

ORDER BOOK.  
—  
LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM.

<u>Order No.</u>	<u>Page.</u>	
460	32	{ The School becomes L.R.M.S
471	35	{ do
337	167	- Mode of transport - tonga
353	172	- New Cricket Score Board.
354	172	- Prefects using fags.
-	218	{ Introduction of House system - { in the Indian Boys' School.
528	221	{ Children to wear Regimental. - { badges of their parents
550	227	- { G M General's memorandum { regarding the Colour Presentation 1922
571	234	{ The first Principal of Lawrence - { Asylum Mount Abu 1858
595	243	{ Revised Scale of fees for Lawrence - { Royal Military School, Sanawan.
781	297	{ Pandit Bhairav Prasad imported - { Daffodil + other bulbs from Holland.
96	336	= Mistress's Mess Rules.
193	368	{ Rules regarding wearing of = { Father's Regimental badges by pupils
206	373	= { Prefects Notice Board and { the Winchester tradition.
259	391	{ Rule regarding wearing of - { Cricket Scarf and tennis ties
117	344	Brothers meet Sisters
	83	Rev. Barne O.C. Shimla Rifles.
	229	New Tuck Shop.



No. 332  
24.7.20.

The undersigned Ward having gained  
the Asylum for good is struck off the strength  
from this date.

Maggie Millard P.D.

W. J. [Signature]

333  
24.7.20.

Wards B. Chipperfield + M. P. Mc Carthy  
are free from Ring-Worm and return to P.D.  
and B.D. respectively.

W. J. [Signature]

334  
24.7.20.

The undersigned Ward having gained  
the Asylum for good is struck off the strength  
from this date.

Charles H. Charlesworth B.D.

W. J. [Signature]

335  
26.7.20.

The undersigned children have  
the Asylum are taken on the strength of the  
to the Boys' Preparatory Department on the 19th inst.

Kenneth C. MacArthur (B.D.) Date of birth 28.4.10  
Donald J. MacArthur (P.D.) Do. 9.1.11

W. J. [Signature]

W. J. [Signature]  
Asylum

26/7/20

336  
27.7.20.

Boys, who cannot swim, will not be allowed to go to the Swimming Bath, unless accompanied by a member of the Staff.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFG. PRINCIPAL.  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

337  
27.7.20.

Dorothy Milner is transferred from S.D. to P.D.  
Cecilia Joyce is promoted to rank of Junior Orderly.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFG. PRINCIPAL.  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

Robert's House

338  
27.7.20.

Copel F. Dargy is reduced to the rank of Private as he is unsatisfactory as a N.C.O.  
Pte W. Bullock is promoted to the Copel vac Dargy reduced.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFG. PRINCIPAL.  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

339  
27.7.20.

The Post-honour Holiday will be from Monday August 30<sup>th</sup> to Saturday Sept 4<sup>th</sup> inclusive.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFG. PRINCIPAL.  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

27. VII. 20

340  
28. VII. 20.

The Divisional Dental Surgeon will visit Sarnes tomorrow, Thursday 29<sup>th</sup> inst.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFG. PRINCIPAL.  
Lawrence Military Asylum.



341  
28.7.20.

the 27<sup>th</sup> inst

Gerald B. Woodhouse  
W. S. [Signature]

342  
28.7.20.

Henry M. King B.S.  
Violet W. King  
[Signature]

343  
29.7.20.

'The Assembly' - the Boys' Dept will be  
blown at intervals of one hour on half-holidays,  
whole holidays, and Sundays after Church.  
The Sergeant on Duty will call the Roll &  
report absences to the Chief Instructor.  
This order will be strictly enforced till  
further orders.

[Signature]

344  
30.7.20.

no-  
The undersigned has having joined  
is taken on the strength & posted  
to the Girls' Department from this date.

Myrtle Keech

[Signature]

OFFICE PRINCIPAL,  
121-122, [Address]

345  
30.7.20.

Ward Milliment Softly P.O. is appointed Probationary Nurse, on probation, vice Jane Mason.

*W. G. ...*  
OFFER PRINCIPAL.

Lawrence Military Asylum.

346  
30.7.20.

Bandmaster A. Swann is placed on the Sick-List from the afternoon of the 29<sup>th</sup> July 20.

*W. G. ...*  
OFFER PRINCIPAL.

Lawrence Military Asylum

*20/11/20*

347  
31/7/20.

The undersigned <sup>are</sup> ~~is~~ having quit the Asylum for good <sup>is</sup> ~~is~~ on the strength from this date. 30.7.20.

A. Clift (B.O.)  
A. Brown (B.O.)

*W. G. ...*  
OFFER PRINCIPAL.

Lawrence Military Asylum.

348  
31/7/20

The undersigned ~~is~~ <sup>are</sup> having quit the Asylum for good <sup>is</sup> ~~is~~ on the strength from this date.

Shirya Harvey (G.O.)

*W. G. ...*  
OFFER PRINCIPAL.

Lawrence Military Asylum.

349  
2.8.20.

Ward Leslie J. Roderick (B.O.) is excused from drill and games for a week.

*W. G. ...*  
OFFER PRINCIPAL.

Lawrence Military Asylum.

*(in)*



350  
28.20.

Wards William E. Mitchell (B.D.) & Frederick Pedder (B.D.)  
are put on the Extra Sick List.

OFFg PRINCIPAL.

Lawrence Military Asylum.

351  
28.20.

Bandmaster A. Swann returned to duty from the Sick List  
on 31. 7. 20.

OFFg PRINCIPAL.

Lawrence Military Asylum.

352  
28.20.

The following boys are placed on 'light duty' for a month:

- William H. Colledge
- John W. Harndence
- Edward L. Burdett

OFFg PRINCIPAL.

Lawrence Military Asylum.

353  
28.20.

Ward R. Glendinning (B.D.) is excused for  
all games, drills, and duty for two months. He must  
report himself a little before the end of the month.

OFFg PRINCIPAL.

Lawrence Military Asylum.

28.20.

354  
3. 8. 20.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the Asylum for good is struck off the strength  
from this date: the 2<sup>nd</sup> inst.

Irene M. Mason (S.D.) H.A.

OFFg PRINCIPAL.

Lawrence Military Asylum.

(A6)

355  
3.8.20.

The undermentioned children having joined the Asylum, are taken on the strength & posted to the B. & S. Departments from this date.

✓ Thomas E. Foster (B.S.) Date of birth 6.11.10.  
 Gwendoline R. Foster (S.S.) do 10.11.08.  
 Marjorie J. Foster (S.S.) do 30.10.06.

W. J. [Signature]

356  
3.8.20.

Asylum Order No. 347 of 31.7.20 with reference to A. Clift is cancelled.

W. J. [Signature]

357  
3.8.20.

No. 35406, Sgt. W. R. Clue, 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, Royal Irish Regt., joined the Asylum for duty on the 2<sup>nd</sup> August 1920.

W. J. [Signature]

Principal  
 Military Asylum

3. VIII. 20

358  
4.8.20.

The Right Reverend, the Lord Bishop of Durham, (Dr Durrant) will hold a Confirmation in the School Chapel at 6 p.m. on Friday, August 13<sup>th</sup>.

1. Tea for Departments 5 p.m.
2. First Bell for Confirmation service will be rung at 5.40.
3. Candidates will immediately go to Chapel and take their places: the Boys' Choir will go to Vestry and robe.
4. 2<sup>nd</sup> Bell will be rung at 5.50 & the rest



- of the school will go to chapel and get seated as quickly as possible.
- 5. 3rd Bell at 5.57. All work shall be sent by the time this bell begins.
- 6. No regular games on Friday afternoon.
- 7. Boy candidates will wear Asylum uniform.

W. J. [Signature]

359  
4.8.20

All rakes, picks, shovels etc. on loan from the Asylum Stores are to be returned at once.

W. J. [Signature]

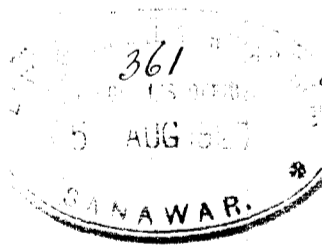
360  
4.8.20

Sgt. G. Fall is granted leave of absence from 4 pm. 4.8.20 to 6 am. 7.8.20.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg PRINCIPAL  
Lawrence Military Asylum

4.8.20



Punishments

- J. E. West
- L. F. Gordon
- \*H. Green
- A. R. Clift
- C. E. Solley
- H. Priddle

Office Entry on Conduct Sheet

- "Breaching Bounds & Stealing Reaso." (2nd Entry)
- " " " " (1st Entry)
- " " " " (1st Entry)
- " " " " (1st Entry)
- " " " " (4th Entry)
- " " " " (3rd Entry)

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg PRINCIPAL  
Military Asylum

No. 362  
6.8.20.

With reference to Dayton Order, No 293, dated  
25-6-20, for July 1<sup>st</sup> 1919 read March 1<sup>st</sup> 1920.

W. J. [Signature]

363  
6.8.20

Punishments	Office Entry on Conduct Sheet
C. Kettle	"Breaking Bounds & Stealing Pears" (2 <sup>nd</sup> Entry)
A. Mac-Gregor	" " " " " (1 <sup>st</sup> Entry)
David H. Harvey	" " " " " (1 <sup>st</sup> Entry)
Wilfred A. Roche	" " " " " (1 <sup>st</sup> Entry)
G. A. Wharton	"Using bad language" (1 <sup>st</sup> Entry)
Norman C. Gordon	"Stealing & Lying" (1 <sup>st</sup> Entry)

W. J. [Signature]

OFF. ORDER  
No. 293  
6 VIII. 20

364  
7.8.20

Choir Practice now will be on Wednesday,  
August 11<sup>th</sup> instead of on Friday, August 13<sup>th</sup>.

W. J. [Signature]

365  
18/20

Punishments	Office Entry on Conduct Sheet
S. R. Payne	"Breaking Bounds & Stealing Pears" (1 <sup>st</sup> Entry)
A. E. Sidney	" " " " " (1 <sup>st</sup> Entry)
Leslie J. Dean	" " " " " (2 <sup>nd</sup> Entry)

W. J. [Signature]



366

7.8.20

Hilda S. Rossiter (B.D.)  
Richard Rossiter (B.D.)

W. J. [Signature]

OFFICE PRINCIPAL

Lawrence Military Asylum

367

7.8.20

Hickson House, Boys' Dept.

Prints 7. Price is forwarded to the rank of Corporal  
via R. Rossiter, left.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFICE PRINCIPAL

Lawrence Military Asylum

26.7.VIII.20

368

9.VIII.20

The Divisional Dentist will visit Samar  
on Thursday, 12<sup>th</sup> inst.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFICE PRINCIPAL

Lawrence Military Asylum

369

9.8.20

The undermentioned child having joined  
the Asylum, is taken on the strength & posted  
to the Boys' Department from this date.

Henry J. Cole (date of birth 29.1.07)

W. J. [Signature]

370

9.8.20

Mrs. McGregor is placed on Sick List from this date.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFICE PRINCIPAL

Lawrence Military Asylum

371  
9.8.20

The following girls are removed from the Extra-list  
List:-

- Norine Lord - S.D.
- Eva Benbow "
- Marian Swann "
- Theresa Warren "
- Edith Mann "

*W. S. Staton*

372  
10.8.20

Ward James Bolton is put on full duty.

*W. S. Staton*

373  
12.8.20

✓ The undermentioned child having joined  
the Asylum, is taken on the strength & posted  
to the Boys' Department from ~~this date~~ the 11<sup>th</sup> inst.

Walter S. Staton (date of birth 4.5.07)

*W. S. Staton*

Left the Military Asylum.

374  
12.8.20

✓ The following promotions are made in the Girls' School:-  
Junior Order Mary Pugh to a Senior Orderly.  
Beatrice Lewis and Elsie Taylor to the Junior Orderlies  
vice Missions Smith and Thirza Harvey left.

*W. S. Staton*

Left the Military Asylum.

375  
12.8.20.

Ward Basil E. Frost is transferred from Roberts House to Lawrence House.

W. J. [Signature]

12.8.20.

376  
13.8.20.

The Asst. Commanding Royal Engineer, Ambala District, with Consulting Architect N.C. will inspect Buildings at Sanawar on the 18th August 1920.

W. J. [Signature]

Lawrence Military Asylum.

377  
13.8.20.

The undermentioned W/ans having quitted the Asylum for good is struck off the strength from this date

Henry J. Cole

W. J. [Signature]

Lawrence Military Asylum.

378  
13.8.20.

Punishments.

Jan. G. Stewart.

Kenneth D. MacGregor.

Office Entry on Conduct Sheet

"Bullying" (1st. office Entry)

"Stealing & lying" (1st. office Entry)

W. J. [Signature]

OFFG. PRINCIPAL

Lawrence Military Asylum. 13.8.20.

379  
14.8.20.

A/o no. 378 of 13/8/20, so far as it concerned to Jan. G. Stewart, is cancelled.

W. J. [Signature]

Lawrence Military Asylum.

380  
16.8.20.

Undermentioned Ward having quitte  
m for good is struck off the strength  
date.

Henry R. Priddle

OFFG. PRINCIPAL.

Lawrence Military Asylum.

381  
17.8.20

There will be no Confluence  
on Saturday, 21<sup>st</sup> inst

OFFG. PRINCIPAL.

Lawrence Military Asylum.

382  
17.8.20.

Establishment, European.

No. 9532, Sergt. T. Noble, Indian Unattached Dist  
(2<sup>nd</sup> Batta, Royal Fusiliers, Ambala) is transferred  
for employment in Military Food Laboratory at  
Kasauli and struck off the strength of the Asylum  
with effect from the afternoon of the 17<sup>th</sup> Aug: 1920.  
Authority: - Army Headquarters, Simla, No. 8852/22  
(Q.M. S. 5) d/13.8.20.

OFFG. PRINCIPAL.

Lawrence Military Asylum.

383  
17.8.20.

Dufin, the Conjuror, will give an Entertainment in  
the G. T. C. Theatre on Saturday 21<sup>st</sup> inst. at 6 pm.  
Admittance. Wards free, through the generosity of  
Colonel Woodbridge, O. C. Ambala Brigade.

Adults One Rupee.

The Lower & Upper Schools in Boys' & Girls'  
Departments may attend.

OFFG. PRINCIPAL.

Lawrence Military Asylum.

384  
17.8.20

Dudley H., Geoffrey H., + Maurice R. Powell will in future be known as Dudley H., Geoffrey H. + Maurice R. Rowson.

W. J. Rowson

OFF. PRINCIPAL  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

26. 17. VIII. 20.

385  
18.8.20.

The Annual Cricket Festival will be held - Friday, August 21<sup>st</sup>. Play will commence at 10.30.

OFF. PRINCIPAL.

Lawrence Military Asylum.

386  
19.8.20.

The Swimming Bath is strictly Out of Bounds when firing is taking place on the Long Range.

W. J. Rowson

OFF. PRINCIPAL.  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

387  
19.8.20.

J. O. Rose Davis is demoted to rank of Section Serjeant and transferred from P. S. to S. S.

May Strong is transferred from S. S. to P. S.

W. J. Rowson

OFF. PRINCIPAL.  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

26. 19. 8. 20.

388  
21.8.20.

On the recommendation of the Medical Officer, Mrs. McGregor is granted leave from the 23<sup>rd</sup> to the 30<sup>th</sup> inst.

W. J. Rowson

OFF. PRINCIPAL.  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

26. 21. 8. 20.

389  
23.8.20.

During the Pre-Accession Holidays, Matins will be at 9.45 a.m. daily. There will be no Compline during the week.

There will be no Choir Practice on Friday, Sept 3<sup>rd</sup>.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg PRINCIPAL.

Lawrence Military Asylum

390  
23.8.20.

The Eleven and Girls' Tennis Six, <sup>in authorized games kit</sup> will be photographed outside the Hubert - Edwards' porch of the Chapel on Saturday morning, 28<sup>th</sup>, at 6.30 a.m.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg PRINCIPAL.

Lawrence Military Asylum

23.8.20

391  
24.8.20.

Miss Graham, Inspector - Domestic Science, will inspect the Girls' School, commencing Sept 9<sup>th</sup> next.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg PRINCIPAL.  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

392  
24.8.20.

Reference Order No 390, dated 23-8-20.

The Eleven and Girls' Tennis Six will be photographed on Thursday, Sept 9<sup>th</sup> <sup>at 6.30 a.m.</sup> ~~at 6.30 a.m.~~ instead of on Saturday, 28<sup>th</sup> next.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg PRINCIPAL.  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

393  
24.8.20.

There will be no Choir Practice on Friday, 27<sup>th</sup> next.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg PRINCIPAL

Lawrence Military Asylum.

24.8.20



394  
25/8/20

On medical grounds, Wards will not be allowed to visit Karamli till further orders.

W. J. [Signature]  
OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
Lawrence Military Asylum

395  
25/8/20

The Divisional Dentist will visit Samson tomorrow 26<sup>th</sup> inst.

W. J. [Signature]  
OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
Lawrence Military Asylum  
25/8/20

396  
26/8/20

<u>Punishments</u>	<u>Office Entry on Conduct Sheet</u>
N. Dodd.	"Stealing biscuits" (3rd Entry)
D. Powell	"Indecent behaviour" (1st Entry)
H. Green	" " " (2nd Entry)
A. Edwards	" " " (1st Entry)

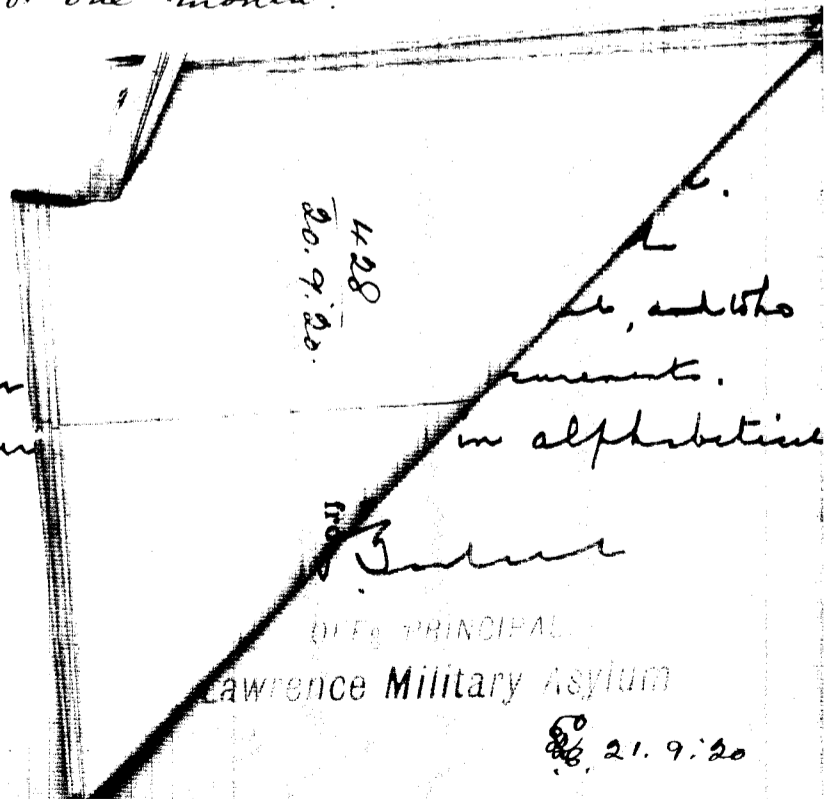
W. J. [Signature]  
OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
Lawrence Military Asylum

397  
28.8.20.

Ward Phyllis Jones is put on "No Duty" and on "Extra Diet List" for one month.

398  
30.8.20.

There will be next 2<sup>nd</sup> September



W. J. [Signature]  
OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
Lawrence Military Asylum

21.9.20

394  
25/8/20

On medical grounds, Ward will not be allowed to visit Kasuli till further orders.

W. S. [Signature]  
OFFR. PRINCIPAL  
Lawrence Military Asylum

395  
25/8/20

The Divisional Dentist will visit Samu tomorrow 26<sup>th</sup> inst.

W. S. [Signature]  
OFFR. PRINCIPAL  
Lawrence Military Asylum  
Adj 25/8/20

396  
25/8/20

<u>Punishments</u>	<u>Office Entry on Conduct Sheet</u>
N. Dodd.	"Stealing biscuits" (3rd Entry)
D. Powell	"Indecent behaviour" (1st Entry)
H. Green	" " " (2nd Entry)
A. Edwards	" " " (1st Entry)

W. S. [Signature]  
OFFR. PRINCIPAL  
Lawrence Military Asylum

397  
28.8.20.

Ward Phyllis Jones is put on "No Duty" and on "Extra Diet List" for one month.

W. S. [Signature]  
OFFR. PRINCIPAL  
Lawrence Military Asylum

398  
30.8.20.

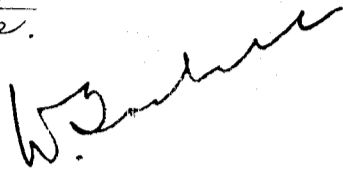
There will be no lectures on Thursday morning next, 2<sup>nd</sup> September.

W. S. [Signature]  
OFFR. PRINCIPAL  
Lawrence Military Asylum

16

399  
30.8.20.

Compounder Ambrose Singh is placed on the Sick-List from this date.



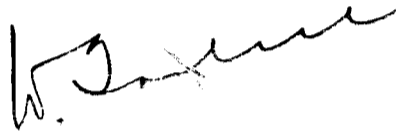
PRINCIPAL,  
Military Asylum.

30.8.20

400  
31.8.20.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the Asylum for good is struck off the strength from this date.

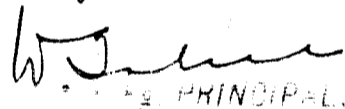
John W. Chaplin (B. D.)



OFFg. PRINCIPAL,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

401  
31.8.20.

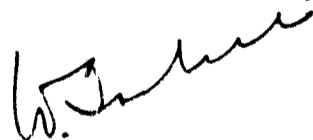
Ward George Sigetfort will attend the British State Hospital, Kasauli tomorrow for treatment. He is placed on 'no Duty' till further orders.



OFFg. PRINCIPAL,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

402  
31.8.20.

B. Naram Singh is placed on the Sick-List from this date.



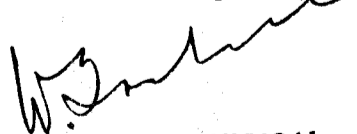
OFFg. PRINCIPAL,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

31.8.20

403  
2.9.20.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the Asylum for good is struck off the strength from this date.

Frederick T. Woodhouse (B. D.)



OFFg. PRINCIPAL,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

404  
3.9.20

Miss W. Mackey is appointed temporary Assistant Teacher with effect from the forenoon of the 1<sup>st</sup> September 1920.

*W. J. ...*

OFFg. PRINCIPAL,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

405  
4.9.20

Ward Lillian Stewart is put on 'full duty'.

*W. J. ...*

OFFg. PRINCIPAL,  
Lawrence Military Asylum. *26. 4. 20*

406  
7.9.20

The Asylum Band will play at Kelso on Friday evening, 10<sup>th</sup> inst. The Band will leave Dunfermline by the 4.35 p.m. train, & return to camp in the early morning of the 11<sup>th</sup> inst.

*W. J. ...*

Lawrence Military Asylum.

407  
7.9.20

The undermentioned Ward, having quitted the Asylum for good, <sup>are</sup> struck off the strength from this ~~date~~ the 6<sup>th</sup> inst.

- ✓ Jack Kelson (P. D.)
- Charles E. Kelson (P. D.)
- William H. Kelson (P. D.)
- Lydia R. Kelson (P. D.)

*W. J. ...*

OFFg. PRINCIPAL,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

408  
7.9.20.

There will be a Half-holiday for all Departments on Monday afternoon, Sept 20<sup>th</sup>

W. J. [Signature]

Lawrence Military Asylum.

409  
7.9.20.

The undermentioned children having joined the Asylum, are taken on the strength & posted to the Girls' Department from this date.

✓ Phyllis M. Burt	Date of birth 7. 12. 10.
Violet E. Burt	" 9. 9. 06
Edna M. Burt	" 29. 12. 12.
Lucy A. Burt	" 4. 3. 09.

W. J. [Signature]

Lawrence Military Asylum.

410  
8/9/20

His Excellency The Commander-in-Chief <sup>The Honble</sup> General Sir Charles Monro G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., and the Honble Lady Monro have very kindly presented this photograph to the Lawrence Military Asylum.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg. PRINCIPAL,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

411  
8/9/20

S. O. Lily Bourne is demoted to the rank of Section Girl with effect from 6/9/1920.  
Alma Bond is promoted to rank of Junior Orderly with effect from 6/9/1920.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg. PRINCIPAL,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

412  
8/9/20

*Leonard Lightfoot is put on the extra diet list*

*W. Gaskell*

OFFG. PRINCIPAL,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

8/9/20

### THE LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM, SANAWAR.

Regulations to be observed by parents and others taking children home for the Christmas Holidays.

*The departure of children for the Christmas Holidays and their return will be subject to the following Regulations:—*

1—Parents and guardians must give the Principal at least 3 weeks notice of intended removal of children for the Holidays. On receipt of the notice the Principal will furnish measurements for clothing.

**Clothing and Boots must in all cases be provided by persons taking children from the Asylum on leave. This should be sent to Sanawar (Railway Station—Dharpore), by parents not coming beyond Kalka.**

Bedding must also be sent for those who have to travel far.

2—The Christmas Holidays commence on Wednesday the 15th December 1920. No children may leave before the morning of the 15th.

3—Children under 12 must be escorted from the Asylum. Girls will not be permitted to leave under the care of Indian servants.

4—Arrangements for the conveyance of children from and to the Asylum must be made by those removing children; the Principal cannot be held responsible for any delay or inconvenience caused by departure from this rule. Tongas to seat three may be booked with the Government Contractor, Dharpore.

The Railway Station for Sanawar is Dharpore, on the Kalka-Simla Railway; the fare, 3rd class, from Dharpore to Kalka is Re. 1-0-6—children under 12, half this amount.

5—On arrival at Sanawar, parents or guardians should enquire for the Chief Instructor Boys' Dept., Head Matron Girls' Dept., Head Matron Preparatory Dept., Nursing Sister, or Nurse in-charge Infants' Dept., as the case may be, and should not take steps for the removal of any ward without the knowledge of one of these officials. No ward may leave Sanawar without having in his or her possession either the Removal Certificate or Leave Form, duly filled in and signed.

6—In most cases it is not necessary for parents to come beyond Kalka. Only parents of children under 12 need come to Sanawar.

7—All children must be back in Sanawar by the evening of Friday the 18th February 1921 at latest.

8—The Principal hopes that parents and guardians will cooperate with him in the keeping of these rules absolutely to the letter, and will not write asking to be allowed to have their children home before the holidays begin or to send them back after they have closed. Such letters are a waste of time and dates will not be altered.

9—**No extension can be granted** except on the submission of a medical certificate; the certificates of Sub-Asst. Surgeons will not be accepted.

W. GASKELL,  
Offg. Principal.



413  
11.9.20.

Punishments.

Office Entry on Conduct Sheet.

Maurice B. Bentley

"Cheating" (1st Entry)

Joseph W. Hodgson

"Cheating" (1st Entry)

Matthew Thomas

"Cheating" (1st Entry)

Benjamin J. Joyce

Stealing from another ward in his house  
(3rd Entry)

*W. J. [Signature]*

414  
11.9.20.

Ward Thomas Fouracres (P.O.) is placed on Extra-Diet diet.

*W. J. [Signature]*

OFFg. PRINCIPAL,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

415  
13.9.20.

Owing to urgency of Government work, Asylum  
Cooks will not be supplied to members of the Staff  
between the hours of 10-- and 4-- daily.

*W. J. [Signature]*

OFFg. PRINCIPAL,  
Lawrence Military Asylum

416  
13.9.20.

B. Narain Singh returns to duty today from the  
Sick List.

*W. J. [Signature]*

OFFg. PRINCIPAL,  
Lawrence Military Asylum

417  
14.9.20.

The Divisional Dentist will visit Sarwan on  
Thursday, 16<sup>th</sup> inst.

*W. J. [Signature]*

OFFg. PRINCIPAL,  
Lawrence Military Asylum

13.9.20

418  
14.9.20.

P. Gopeshwar, Treasurer, is placed on the Sick-List from the 13<sup>th</sup> inst.

*W. J. [Signature]*

OFFg. PRINCIPAL.  
Lawrence Military Asylum

14.9.20.

419  
15.9.20.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the Asylum for good is struck off the strength from ~~this date~~ the 2<sup>nd</sup> inst.

Kathleen J. Weston (G.S.)

*W. J. [Signature]*

OFFg. PRINCIPAL.  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

420  
16.9.20.

The re-building of a portion of the 8<sup>th</sup> Barrack will commence on October 1<sup>st</sup>.

*W. J. [Signature]*

OFFg. PRINCIPAL.  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

Punishments.

Office Entry on Conduct Sheet

421  
17.9.20.

B. Joyce	"Stealing"	(4 <sup>th</sup> Entry)
- do -	"Stealing & destroying school books"	(5 <sup>th</sup> Entry)
W. Stator.	"Indecent behaviour"	(1 <sup>st</sup> Entry)

*W. J. [Signature]*

OFFg. PRINCIPAL.  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

422  
17.9.20.

P. Gopeshwar, Treasurer, returned today on the 16<sup>th</sup> from the Sick-List.

*W. J. [Signature]*

OFFg. PRINCIPAL.  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

17.9.20.

423  
18.9.20. R. Q. M. S. Tilley, J. is granted leave with effect from 20<sup>th</sup> to 30<sup>th</sup> September, 1920, inclusive.

*W. J. ...*

OFF. PRINCIPAL.  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

424  
18.9.20. Comfounder Ambrose Singh returns to duty today from the Sick list.

*W. J. ...*

OFF. PRINCIPAL.  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

425  
18.9.20. The Inspector of European Schools will inspect the schools during the week commencing Sept 27<sup>th</sup>.

*W. J. ...*

OFF. PRINCIPAL.  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

426  
18.9.20. Ward Charles Frost (P.O.) is placed on the Extra-diet List for a month

*W. J. ...*

Lawrence Military Asylum.  
18.9.20.

427  
20.9.20. On and for Sunday near, 26<sup>th</sup> inst, Evening will be at 6.30 p.m. - Pent Comm 5.30 p.m.

*W. J. ...*

OFF. PRINCIPAL.  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

428  
20.9.20. The undermentioned Wards having quitted the Asylum for good <sup>are</sup> struck off the strength from this date: the 18<sup>th</sup> inst.

Barbara M. Duthie (P.O.)  
Hazel L. Duthie (P.O.)

*W. J. ...*

OFF. PRINCIPAL.  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

19

URGENT

429  
20.9.20

Weighing + Measuring

1. The half yearly weighing + measuring will be done by classes in the verandahs of the respective schools as under :-

<u>Boys' School.</u>	Monday	21 <sup>st</sup>	2.15 - 5.45
	Wednesday	23 <sup>rd</sup>	2.30 - 4
	Thursday	23 <sup>rd</sup>	6.45 - 7.45
<u>Preparatory School</u>	Wednesday	23 <sup>rd</sup>	10.30 - 1.
<u>Girls' School</u>	Monday	21 <sup>st</sup>	2.30 - 4.
	Tuesday	22 <sup>nd</sup>	2.30 - 4.

2. The Headmaster + Headmistress will arrange the order in which classes will pass the S.A.S.
3. The S.A.S. will forward to me the new list of weight etc: as soon as possible, with his recommendations for extra diet or striking names off the present extra diet list.
4. The Post. Steward will arrange for coolies to transfer the weighing machine etc: from the Hospital to verandahs of Schools as indicated in paragraph 1.

*W. J. ...*

OFFg PRINCIPAL.  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

URGENT

430  
21.9.20

Reference Asylum Order No 429, dated 20-9-20, the half-yearly weighing and measuring of the Boys' School will take place at the Hospital. The Chief Instructor will detail a number of the military Staff to man the boys' Hospital, and who will help the S.A.S. in recording measurements. The records of the boys are to be taken in alphabetical order.

*W. J. ...*

OFFg PRINCIPAL.  
Lawrence Military Asylum

21.9.20

431 ✓  
21.9.20. Miss P. Plunkett, Temporary Teacher - the Boys' School, resigns her appointment on the afternoon of August 31<sup>st</sup>.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFICE PRINCIPAL.  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

432  
21.9.20.

The undermentioned children having joined the Asylum, are taken on the strength & posted to the Boys' Preparatory <sup>Infants'</sup> Department from this date.

Charles H. Howie (P.D.) Date of birth 12.2.05.  
Alec D. Howie (P.D.) Do 3.9.13.  
Colin J. Howie (I.D.) Do 10.1.16.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFICE PRINCIPAL.  
Lawrence Military Asylum. 21/9

433  
22.9.20.

The undermentioned child having joined the Asylum, is taken on the strength & posted to the Boys' Department from this date.

Arthur G. Maddison Date of birth 7.2.06.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFICE PRINCIPAL.  
Lawrence Military Asylum 22/9

434  
25.9.20.

No. 44020 Sergt. G. Fall, 2<sup>nd</sup> Bn; Leicestershire Regiment is transferred to the Indian (Unattached) List with effect from the 10<sup>th</sup> June 1920, as cooking Instructor, C.M.A. Authority: - Headquarters, Ambala Order No 5607/127/P, dated 23<sup>rd</sup>/24<sup>th</sup> September, 1920.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFICE PRINCIPAL.  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

435  
25.9.20.

The undermentioned Ward~~s~~ having quitted  
the Asylum for good <sup>are</sup> struck off the strength  
from this date.

- Charles E. Chipperfield (B.D.)
- Robert W. Chipperfield (P.D.)
- Lily D. Chipperfield (S.D.)
- Violet J. Chipperfield (P.D.)

*W. J. ...*

Lawrence Military Asylum  
25.9.20.

436  
27.9.20.

The Annual Swimming Shooting Contest, L.M.A.,  
Summer term Bishop Coten School, Sibley, will take  
place on Thursday, October 2<sup>nd</sup>. Conditions will be the  
same as last year.

*W. J. ...*

OFFg PRINCIPAL.  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

437  
27.9.20.

The undermentioned children having joined  
the Asylum, are taken on the strength & posted  
to the Boys' & Guls' Departments from this date.

- Cyril A. Freeman (B.D.) Date of birth 20.9.10.
- George W. Freeman (B.D.) " 21.10.12.
- Gladys J. Freeman (S.D.) " 7.6.09.

*W. J. ...*

OFFg PRINCIPAL,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

27.9.20.

**URGENT.**

438  
29.9.20.

The Divisional Dentist will visit Sibley  
on Thursday, 30<sup>th</sup> inst.

*W. J. ...*

OFFg PRINCIPAL.  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

29.9.20.

Notice.

29. 9. 20. Lost on 28/9/20, 5-gout currency notes of Rs 50/- each. Nos: 51631 to 51635.

Finder will be rewarded on return of same to this office.

OFFg. PRINCIPAL,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

439  
30.9.20.

The leave granted to R. Q. M. S. Jilley in Angles Order 423, dated 18-9-20 is extended to the morning of Oct 7<sup>th</sup>.

OFFg. PRINCIPAL,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

440  
30.9.20.

The undermentioned child having joined the Asylum, is taken on the strength & posted to the 'Girls' Department from this date.

Madge E. Goodwin. Date of birth 10.8.11.

OFFg. PRINCIPAL,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

441  
30.9.20.

On and from October 1<sup>st</sup>, the Swimming Bath is Out of Bounds.

OFFg. PRINCIPAL,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

30.9.20.



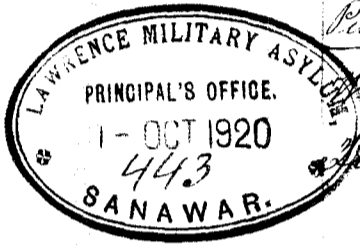
442  
1/10/20

Sir Frank Carter, who lately visited the Asylum, has generously placed a yearly sum of money at my disposal for the purpose of printing the Asylum Work with weekly pocket money. On this behalf, I have employed this sum as follows.

*W. J. [Signature]*

OFFg. PRINCIPAL.

Lawrence Military Asylum.



Perishments.

William H. Taylor.  
Mark G. Gridley.

Office Entry on Conduct Sheet.

"Cruelty to a bird" (1st Entry)  
"Bullying" (2nd Entry)

*W. J. [Signature]*

OFFg. PRINCIPAL.

Lawrence Military Asylum.

1.10.20

444  
4.10.20

During structural alterations to the P.D building, the old approach road will be closed. The road to the P.D will be through the grounds of the I.D.

*W. J. [Signature]*

OFFg. PRINCIPAL.

Lawrence Military Asylum.

445  
4.10.20

During Founder's Week, hours will be 9.50 - daily with the exception of Founder's Day. No Conpline during Founder's Week with the exception of Friday 15<sup>th</sup> inst at 7 p.m.

*W. J. [Signature]*

OFFg. PRINCIPAL.

Lawrence Military Asylum.

4.10.20

446  
7.10.20

Mrs. Clifford is placed on the Sick - List from this date.

*W. J. [Signature]*

OFFg. PRINCIPAL.

Lawrence Military Asylum.

447  
7.10.20.

Ward John W. Bullock (B.D.) is put on "light duty" for a month.

*W. J. Bullock*

DEPT. PRINCIPAL,

Force Military Asylum.

448  
8.10.20

Ward Ellen M. Bowler is transferred for the I.D. to the Hospital as a Probationer-nurse.

*W. J. Bullock*  
DEPT. PRINCIPAL,  
Force Military Asylum.

Notice  
8.10.20.

*Founders' Day*  
I. At the 'Queens' Concert on Oct 16<sup>th</sup>, Roll-entries will be charged for admission for all members & wards to cover cost of expenses.

II. Members of the Staff who can lend servants for the Old Sanawarian Dinner are asked to kindly communicate with the Office. The Chief Clerk will inform them what time the servants will be wanted.

*W. J. Bullock*

DEPT. PRINCIPAL,

Force Military Asylum.

449  
8.10.20.

1. The Luncheon on Founder's Day this year will be in the Boys' School and will be confined to Staff, friends of the staff and old Sanawarians.

2. Members of the Staff who desire to ask friends to Sanawar are requested to send the names and addresses of such friends as soon as possible to the office when invitations will be sent to them.

3. Invitations are of two kinds (1) For the whole day including Prize Giving, Luncheon and Tea. (2) For the Sports and Tea only.

Members of the Staff are requested to inform the office which kind of invitation they desire to have sent to their friends.

4. Members of the staff who can lend servants are asked

to send their names to the Principal as soon as possible. Servants thus lent will be under the direction of the Principal between 11 and 6.30 if wanted for luncheon and Tea - between 11 and 3 o'clock if wanted for luncheon only. Servants will be informed whether they are wanted for lunch and tea or for lunch only. The former will receive Rs 1/6 each; the latter 8 annas. Servants will receive a number on coming on duty and will wait only on the table to which they are appointed. Servants lent must report themselves to Sergt Mills at the Boys' School at 11 am. on Thursday.

5. Applications for old Sanawarian Dinner tickets should be sent as soon as possible to R. Q. M. S. Tilley in order that probable numbers may be ascertained.

*W. J. [Signature]*

CHIEF PRINCIPAL,  
Lawrence Park Asylum.

450  
8.10.20.

No wards will be allowed on the Ground on Founder's Day for the Athletic Sports except those in the various finals and they will only come down when their event is announced.

*W. J. [Signature]*

CHIEF PRINCIPAL,  
Lawrence Park Asylum.

451  
8.10.20.

Brothers may watch with Sisters

1. Hodson Runs
2. Girls' Sports
3. Boys' Sports
4. Gymkhana
5. Old Sanawarian Football Match.

*W. J. [Signature]*

CHIEF PRINCIPAL,  
Lawrence Park Asylum.

452  
8.10.20.

Red Passes to see Wards are not required during  
Founder's Week. Relations + Friends may see wards  
without special leave from the office.

W. J. [Signature]

453  
8.10.20.

The following wards are put on the usual Extra-bit  
List: -

Boys

Victor Baker  
Norman Gordon  
Joseph Hodgson  
William Mather  
Harry Norbett  
Charles Robinson  
Mark Smith  
Herbert Wade  
Thomas Dowdres  
Dredrick Pedder

Girls

Hazel Hibson  
Daisy Mann  
Joyce Payne  
Mary Vickery  
Margaret Wood  
Phyllis Jones.

W. J. [Signature]

454  
8.10.20.

Miss Graham, Inspectress of Domestic Science, will  
conduct the practical test in Domestic Science in  
connection with the forthcoming Middle and High  
School Examination on the 9<sup>th</sup> November, 1920.

W. J. [Signature]

PRINCIPAL.

100 Military Asylum

to send their names to the Principal as soon as possible. Servants thus lent will be under the direction of the Principal between 11 and 6.30 if wanted for luncheon and Tea - between 11 and 3 o'clock if wanted for luncheon only. Servants will be informed whether they are wanted for lunch and tea or for lunch only. The former will receive Rs 1/- each; the latter 8 annas. Servants will receive a number on coming on duty and will wait only on the table to which they are appointed. Servants lent must report themselves to Sergt. Mills at the Boys' School at 11 am. on Thursday.

5. Applications for old Sanawarian Dinner tickets should be sent as soon as possible to R. Q. M. S. Tilley in order that probable numbers may be ascertained.

*W. J. [Signature]*

OFFICE PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROAD ASYLUM.

450

8.10.20.

No wards will be allowed on the Ground on Founder's Day for the Athletic Sports except those in the various finals and they will only come down when their event is announced.

*W. J. [Signature]*

OFFICE PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROAD ASYLUM.

451

8.10.20.

Brothers may watch with Sisters

1. Hodson Runs
2. Girls' Sports
3. Boys' Sports
4. Gynkhana
5. Old Sanawarian Football Match.

*W. J. [Signature]*

OFFICE PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROAD ASYLUM.

452  
8.10.20.

Red Passes to see Wards are not required during  
Founder's Week. Relations & Friends may see wards  
without special leave from the office.

*W. J. [Signature]*

453  
8.10.20.

The following wards are put on the usual Extra-biet  
List: -

Boys

Victor Baker  
Norman Gordon  
Joseph Hodgson  
William Mather  
Harry Norbett  
Charles Robinson  
Mark Smith  
Herbert Wade  
Thomas Downes  
Fredrick Pedder

Girls

Hazel Hibson  
Daisy Mann  
Joyce Payne  
Mary Vickery  
Margaret Wood  
Phyllis Jones.

*W. J. [Signature]*

454  
8.10.20.

Miss Graham, Inspector of Domestic Science, will  
conduct the practical test in Domestic Science in  
connection with the forthcoming Middle and High  
School Examination on the 9<sup>th</sup> November, 1920.

*W. J. [Signature]*

PRINCIPAL,

Military Asylum.

455  
 8.10.20

Punishments

F. West  
 G. Roche

Office Entry on Conduct Sheet.  
 "Bullying"  
 "Stealing"

(4th Entry)  
 (5th Entry)

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg. PRINCIPAL,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

9.10.20.

456  
 9.10.20.

The following Wards are put on 'light duty' for a month:-  
 Christopher D. MacGregor (B.D.)  
 George A. Wharton (B.D.)

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg. PRINCIPAL,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

457  
 11.10.20.

All Wards will be inoculated for C. tetanus as under:-

All Boys on Oct 30<sup>th</sup> } Vaccines to be examined  
 All Girls on Nov 1<sup>st</sup> } later.

All Wards after inoculation must go to school for 14  
 consecutive days. The Boys may attend school  
 on Oct 31<sup>st</sup> but must take no violent exercise.  
 Girls may attend school on Nov 2<sup>nd</sup>, but  
 no violent exercise during the day.

25<sup>th</sup>

458  
 12.10.20.

Wednesday, Oct 21  
 whole holiday in honor  
 of St. Anne.

476  
 22-10-20

School Asylum

23.10.20.

from the  
 5.10.20.

[Signature]  
 Fg. PRINCIPAL,  
 School Military Asylum.



459  
12.10.20

On and for hour 1<sup>st</sup> till further order then  
will be no Compliance in Chapel. There will be  
Choir Practice as usual on Friday nights.

W. Jackson

12/10/20

FOUNDER'S DAY. OCTOBER 14<sup>th</sup> 1920.

460  
15/10/20

Copy of an extract paragraph 50 for the  
military Despatch no 52, dated 26<sup>th</sup> August  
1920, from the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> Secretary of State  
for India.

Para 50. I forward copy of correspondence with  
the Private Secretary to the King, showing that  
His Majesty has been pleased to approve the  
designation of the Lumsden military Academy,  
Simons, being changed to "The Lumsden  
Royal Military School".

From today, this school will be known as  
"The Lumsden Royal Military School".

W. Jackson

Sp

The following matches have been arranged:-  
Friday, Nov 5. Boxing L.R.M.S versus B.C.S. Sikh  
Saturday Nov 6. Football L.R. M.S versus B.C.S. Sikh.

461  
15/10/20

The team selected, accompanied by C. S. M  
Foster & Mr Hale, will leave Dhampur for Simons  
at 8.46 am on Friday Nov 5<sup>th</sup>, & return for Simons  
on Sunday, Nov 7<sup>th</sup> by the 12.30 train arriving  
at Dhampur at 4.11 p.m.

W. Jackson

The simultaneous Spotlighted L.R.M.S  
versus Bishop Cott School will not take  
place this year as all the Range in Sinh are  
absent.

W. J. J. J.  
OFFG. PRINCIPAL,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.  
15/10/20

463  
18.10.20.

During structural alterations, the temporary down  
on the South Verandah of the P.D. must be kept  
fractured.

W. J. J. J.  
OFFG. PRINCIPAL,  
The Lawrence Royal Military Asylum.

464  
18.10.20.

On and from Sunday, Oct 24<sup>th</sup>, Evening will  
be at 6 p.m. Band at 5 p.m.

W. J. J. J.  
OFFG. PRINCIPAL,  
The Lawrence Royal Military Asylum.

465  
18.10.20.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the Asylum for good <sup>are</sup> struck off the strength  
from this date the 17<sup>th</sup> Oct. 20:-

Freda A. Maitland (S.D., H.D.)  
Frederick S. Preece (B.D.)

W. J. J. J.  
OFFG. PRINCIPAL,  
The Lawrence Royal Military Asylum.

466  
18.10.20.

In connection with the visit of H. E. The Viscount  
Barnard on the 20<sup>th</sup> inst, all Indian Residents of  
Sarnaul must have passes <sup>issued</sup> by the Office, and  
must show them to the Police, when required, on the  
19<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> inst.

W. J. J. J.  
OFFG. PRINCIPAL,  
The Lawrence Royal Military Asylum.

467  
18.10.20.

I desire to thank all in Sanawar who have contributed to make the past Founder's Week such a great success.

W. J. [Signature]

The OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
Royal Military School

468  
18.10.20.

As I am now thinking out staff arrangements for next year, I must ask those members of the Staff who intend to leave their appointments to inform me, through the Heads of their Departments, as to the date up till when I may count on their service.

W. J. [Signature]

The OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
Royal Military School

469  
18.10.20.

Members of the military and domestic staff desiring leave during the Christmas holidays should send in their requests through the Heads of their Departments by November 15<sup>th</sup> in order that I may see what arrangements I can make for holiday work. I cannot promise that leave will be granted exactly as they ask but I will try to meet their wishes, provided always that I am satisfied that the holiday arrangements in Sanawar will be amply provided for. Departments will remain separate as in term:

W. J. [Signature]

The OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
Royal Military School

Notice  
18.10.20.

Found. Two keys on the Boys' Sports Ground.  
May be had from office.

Lost. One pair black patent leather shoes from  
the Boys' School.

W. J. [Signature]

The OFFICE PRINCIPAL  
Royal School

S27  
470  
18.10.20.

The Inspector of Schools for European Schools will  
visit the school of the Boys' School, and also the  
and also in the school of the candidates for the European  
middle and High School Examination on 15<sup>th</sup> and  
16<sup>th</sup> 1920.

W. J. [Signature]

The OFFICE PRINCIPAL  
Royal School

S27  
471  
18.10.20.

Extract from the Gazette of India, Oct 16<sup>th</sup> 1920.  
No 2064. In recognition of the valuable services  
rendered to the State by the Lawrence Military Anglo  
School, and also of the services of its past and  
present members during the <sup>late</sup> War, His Majesty the  
King Emperor has been graciously pleased to approve  
of the Institution being designated as 'The Lawrence  
Royal Military School'.

W. J. [Signature]

The OFFICE PRINCIPAL  
Royal School

472  
19.10.20.

The site of the new Training College, and the  
road to it from the Ration Godown, is strictly  
Out of Bounds for Wards.

W. J. [Signature]

The OFFICE PRINCIPAL  
Lawrence Military Asylum

19/10/20

473  
19.10.20.

The following wards are removed from the  
Extra-Sick List:-

David Harvey	B.D.	Kathleen Smith
Leslie Jones	"	J.W. Taylor Jackson
Lionel King	"	Norine Norris
Neville Payne	"	Phyllis Davin
Ernest Cobby	"	Lillian Warren
Christopher MacGregor	"	Iris Parr
William Mitchell	"	Kathleen Sadler
Geoffery Vickery	P.D.	Marion Thomas
		Lilian Stewart

*W. J. ...*

OFFg. PRINCIPAL,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

474  
19.10.20.

John Bullock B.D. is excused games and  
gymnastics for two months.

*W. J. ...*

OFFg. PRINCIPAL,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

475  
19.10.20.

Ward Francis Jones is excused drill & games  
for a month.

*W. J. ...*

OFFg. PRINCIPAL,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

19.10.20.

476  
22-10-20.

S.A.S. Brindaban, is placed on the Sick List  
from this date.

*W. J. ...*

OFFg. PRINCIPAL,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

477  
23/10/20.

There will be no Captain during the week commencing Oct 25<sup>th</sup>.

W. J. [Signature]

Lawrence Military Asylum

No. 478  
23.x.20.

Punishments	Office Entry on Conduct Sheet
Robert Emden	Bullying & Burning a boy's cheek (2nd Entry)
Leslie Dean	"All treating an Indian" (3rd Entry)
M. Bentley	"Lying & Deceit" (2nd Entry)
W. Victor	"Insolence to the Cooking Staff" (2nd Entry)
—Do—	"All treating an Indian" (3rd Entry)
A. Sidney	"Lying" (2nd Entry)

W. J. [Signature]

OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
The Lawrence Military Asylum

No. 479  
23.x.20.

I am going to Bink on duty on the morning of the 25<sup>th</sup> inst. During my absence R. Q. M. S. Jilley will act for me.

W. J. [Signature]

No. 480  
23.x.20.

Mrs. Buchanan is granted leave of absence from 25<sup>th</sup> to 30<sup>th</sup> instant, inclusive.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
The Lawrence Military Asylum

No. 481  
25.x.20.

Ward George W. Freeman is transferred from the Boys' Dept; to the Preparatory Dept; 25.10.20.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFG. PRINCIPAL  
The Lawrence Military Asylum

No. 482  
25.x.20

Mrs. Clifford returns to duty today from the Sick-List.

W. Johnson

OFFG. PRINCIPAL,  
The Royal Military School

26.2.20

483  
26.x.20

The undermentioned child having joined the <sup>School</sup> Asylum, is taken on the strength & posted to the Boys' Department from this date.

Noel K. Johnson date of birth 23.12.1906.

W. Johnson

OFFG. PRINCIPAL,  
The Lawrence Military Asylum.

484  
27.x.20

The Divisional Dental Surgeon will visit Sanawar on Thursday, the 28<sup>th</sup> Oct. 20.

W. Johnson

OFFG. PRINCIPAL,  
The Lawrence Military Asylum.

73

485  
27.10.20

No. 973, 1<sup>st</sup> Class Sub Assistant Surgeon Brindaban, J. M. D. left Sanawar on the 26<sup>th</sup> inst. for medical treatment at Ambala Station Hospital, accompanied by an attendant.

W. Johnson

OFFG. PRINCIPAL,  
The Lawrence Military Asylum.

26.2.20

486  
28.10.20

Ref: School Order No. 457 of 11.10.20. All children, except those going to Simla, will be inoculated on Saturday 30<sup>th</sup> inst at 10.30 am. Boys 10.15 am Girls 11.45 am.

W. Johnson

OFFG. PRINCIPAL,  
The Lawrence Military Asylum.

26.2.20

487  
30.10.20.

No 44020. Pte. S. Tall, 2<sup>nd</sup> Battn, Leicestershire Regt. is promoted to the rank of Sergeant on transfer to the Indian Unattached List as Asst. Instructor, I.R.M., with effect from 10.6.1920.

Authority: - Pambala Area No 5607/19/A. d/29.10.1920

*W. B. ...*

OFFG. PRINCIPAL,  
The Lawrence Military Asylum.

488  
30.10.20.

No 7558 L. Sergt. W. R. Clue, 2<sup>nd</sup> Battn: Royal Irish Regt., is promoted to the rank of Sergeant on transfer to the Indian Unattached List as Assistant Instructor, I.R.M.S. with effect from 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug: 1920.

Authority: - Lahore District No 8427/15/A. d/5.10.20 + Pambala Area No 5607/19/A. d/29.10.

*W. B. ...*

OFFG. PRINCIPAL,  
The Lawrence Military Asylum.

489  
1.11.20.

From this date, the Roman Catholic Ward may attend mass in Kerasuli.

OFFG. PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM

490  
1.11.20.

Punishments  
M. Bentley.

Office Entry on Conduct Sheet  
(1) ~~Untruthful~~ (3rd Entry)  
(2) Lying

OFFG. PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM

*W. B. ...*  
1.11.20



491  
2.11.20

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion in Chapel - Sunday next, Nov 8 at 8.30 a.m.

W. J. [Signature]  
OFFICER PRINCIPAL,

492  
2.11.20

H.E. Lady Chelmsford has kindly given a large number of books to the school.

OFFICER PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

493  
2.11.20

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~School~~ for good is struck off the strength from this date.

Francis Jones (B.S.)

W. J. [Signature]  
OFFICER PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL 2.11.20

494  
5.11.20

Punishments  
J. Le. Bowden,  
R. Snuggs  
L. Dean  
C. Davin

Office Entry on Conduct Sheet  
"Lying" 3rd Entry  
"Stealing" (1st Entry)  
"Stealing" (4th Entry)  
using bad language (2nd Entry)

OFFICER PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

495  
8.11.20

Boys going for the Parade Ground near the Boys Dining Room beyond the gutter near the Cook House are 'Out of Bounds'

W. J. [Signature]

OFFICER PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

S2

496  
8.11.20

Comd W.A.H. Parker, Divisional Inspector, will inspect the Girls' School on Nov 25<sup>a</sup>, and the Boys' School on Nov 26<sup>a</sup>.

W. J. J. J.

OFF. PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.

H1

497  
8.11.20

The following wards are to visit Major Wilmot (eye specialist) in Dagohai :-

on Tuesday 16<sup>th</sup> Nov: at 9.30 Am.

S. Cowell

A. Carter

E. Burdett

R. Prince (private student)

Isaac Topping will be in charge.

on Wednesday, 17<sup>th</sup> Nov: at 9.30 Am.

Myrtle Parr

Eileen Frost

Lily Clarke

Mary Flannery

on Thursday, 18<sup>th</sup> Nov: at 9.30 Am.

Helen Rigby

Kathleen Smith

Norah Milner

Ada Mann.

The Nursing Sister will detail a Probationary Nurse to go with the girls to Dagohai.

Wards will leave Sanawar for Dagohai at 7.30 am by tonga, and must be provided with biscuits by Departments.

Copy to Major Wilmot, Dagohai.

W. J. J. J.

OFF. PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.498  
8.11.20

The following boys are expelled from the Lawrence Royal Military School for breaking into Pool Chand's shop and stealing goods:-

E. Mealing ✓

C. Topping

J. S. Freeman

C. McGregor

H. S. Williams

(for stealing goods from the shop only)

B. S.

W. J. J. J.

OFF. PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.

499  
8. 11. 20.

V. H. Freemantle is granted leave from today's  
escort his brother James to his home.

*W. J. ...*

PRINCIPAL,  
ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

500  
9. 11. 20.

The following promotions are made, on probation,  
in the Boys' Depot with effect from 5<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 20:-

Roberts' House . Privates C. Outley and D. Stiles to be  
Acting Corporals (with hon pay) ✓  
Hodson House . Private G. Clarke to be ~~Acting~~ Corporal ✓  
Vice S. Butler transferred. <sup>W. 3<sup>rd</sup></sup>

*W. J. ...*

OFFICER PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

501  
9. 11. 20.

Warrant Officer F. Taylor G. D. is transferred to  
the I. D on probation for this date.

Warrant Officer F. Bowler I. D is transferred to the  
Hospital on Probationary duty with effect from  
the 14<sup>th</sup> inst.

*W. J. ...*

OFFICER PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

502  
9. 11. 20.

Corporal S. Butler is transferred from Hodson  
House to Herbert - Edwards' House with the rank  
of Sergeant with effect from the 9<sup>th</sup> inst.

*W. J. ...*

OFFICER PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

Cancelled  
15

Order No 501, dated 9-11-20, is cancelled on  
regards Wm Blue F. Taylor.  
15-11-20

W. J. [Signature]

**URGENT**

His Majesty decides that on Armistice Day,  
November 11, there shall be a complete suspension  
of all normal business, work and locomotion  
throughout India for two minutes, commencing at 11 a.m.

503

15-11-20

In compliance with the above, the church bells  
will ring for two minutes, commencing at 11 a.m.; during  
this period, all work and locomotion will  
cease in Sanawar.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

15-11-20

504

11-11-20

No 26838 Sergeant J. R. Hawkes joined the  
Law: Royal Mil: School, Sanawar, for duty on  
the forenoon of the 10<sup>th</sup> Nov: 1920.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

505

12-11-20

Punishments

H. Norrnett.

A. Sidney

Office Entry on Conduct Sheet

"Stealing Sugar from the Cook House" (2nd Entry)

"Lying" (3rd Entry)

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

62

506  
12.11.20

District Order No. 1148 dated 5<sup>th</sup> November 1920, is republished for information.

The following rulings by Higher Authorities are published for information and compliance:-

- (1) Any further relaxations in the matter of dress discipline beyond those allowed in India Army Order No. 248 of 1920, are not to be permitted.
- (2) The wearing of "shorts" with stockings and shoes is not authorised and should be stopped.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFICER PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.

12/11/20

63

507  
13.11.20

Leave is granted the following officials as noted below:-

<u>Q.D.</u>	Mr Smith	17-12-20 to 17-1-21.
	Mr Johnson	18-12-20 to 18-1-21.
	Mr Bennett	17-1-21 to 17-2-21.
	Mr Pether	18-1-21 to 17-2-21.
<u>P.D.</u>	Mr Clegg	16-12-20 to 5-1-21
	Mr Buchanan	5-1-21 to 26-1-21
	Mr H. G. [Signature]	26-1-21 to 16-2-21.

W. J. [Signature]

508  
15.11.20

1. The Division with Examination will take place on Saturday next hour 20<sup>00</sup> at the Girls' School.
2. The Headmistress will arrange for the seating accommodation of the Candidates.
3. The following are the subjects and times:

9.30 - 11 Old Testament.

First recess 11 - 11.30.

11.30 - 1 Prayer Book.

Second recess 1 - 2.

2 - 4.30. New Testament.

- 4. Candidates will receive a cup of cocoa each in their own Departments during the first recess (11 - 11.30)
- 5. Candidates will receive a cup of cocoa and two buns each in their own Departments during the second recess (1 - 2)
- 6. Cooking Instructor and Cooking Master will make arrangements accordingly.
- 7. Candidates will have their usual dinner at Ten Time.
- 8. Bakers will issue 40 buns to B.D. for B.D. candidates, and 40 buns to G.D. for G.D. candidates.
- 9. The Head Masters and Mr Hale will act as Assistant Superintendents.

W. J. [Signature]

HEAD PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL.

509  
15.11.20.

Chapel will be at 8.45 a.m. - a Saturday morning  
next hour ~~20~~ a.

W. J. [Signature]

HEAD PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL.

510  
15.11.20.

~~Home B...~~

Girls' Home Room will be taken for the store  
for the G.D. - Saturday 27<sup>th</sup> inst by order.

W. J. [Signature]

HEAD PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL.

511 ✓  
15.11.20.

- (1) The Government Examination will commence in the Girls' School - Monday, 29<sup>th</sup> inst.
- (2) The Headmistress will arrange for the seating accommodation of the Candidates.
- (3) The Headmistress Mr. Hale will act as Assistant Superintendent.
- (4) Candidates will receive cocoa and two ounces of this one Department during the mid-day recess.
- (5) The Cooking Instructor and Cooking kitchen will make arrangements accordingly.
- (6) Candidates will have their usual dinner at Tea Time.

BB 23 4 10 10,

W. J. [Signature]

OFF. PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

512 ✓  
15.11.20.

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup>, is taken on the strength & posted to the Boys' Department from this date.

William T. Wilkinson Date of birth 20.5.11

W. J. [Signature]  
OFF. PRINCIPAL,

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL. 26.15

513 ✓  
16.11.20.

The Punjab European School's Shield Shooting Competition will take place on Monday 22<sup>nd</sup> inst at 2 p.m. sharp.

Superintending Officer - Lieut. Prince and Begum

W. J. [Signature]

OFF. PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

26.16

514  
17.11.20.

No. 1362. 1<sup>st</sup> Class Sub Assistant Surgeon  
Raj Singh joined Sanawar for duty on the  
15<sup>th</sup> Nov: 1920.

W. J. ...

OFFICER PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROAD MILITARY SCHOOL.

515  
18.11.20.

Sgt H. Mills is granted leave of absence from  
3 pm. 20.11.20 to 12 noon 3.12.20.

W. J. ...

OFFICER PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROAD MILITARY SCHOOL.

516  
19.11.20.

The undermentioned <sup>Ward</sup> ~~child~~ having joined ~~quitted~~  
~~School for girls~~ ~~is~~ ~~transferred~~ ~~to~~ ~~the~~ ~~Department~~ ~~from~~ ~~this~~ ~~date~~ ~~the~~ ~~24<sup>th</sup>~~ ~~Sep~~ ~~20~~  
the ~~Asylum~~, ~~taken~~ ~~on~~ ~~the~~ ~~strength~~ ~~&~~ ~~posted~~  
to the ~~Department~~ from this date ~~the~~ ~~24<sup>th</sup>~~ ~~Sep~~ ~~20~~.

Frederick D. Caze.

W. J. ...

517  
20.11.20.

The Houses and Quarters of Officials in Sanawar  
are "out of Bounds" to Wards unless they have received  
Passes signed by the Principal, Head Master or Head  
Mistress.

W. J. ...

OFFICER PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROAD MILITARY SCHOOL.

518  
20.11.20.

Miss McQuire is placed on the Sick-List from the  
19<sup>th</sup> inst.

W. J. ...

OFFICER PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROAD MILITARY SCHOOL.



519  
23.11.20.

The usual arrangements will be made in the Boys' & Girls' Depts for the supply of tea & coffee for the mid-day meal of candidates appearing at the Govt High & Middle School Examination, commencing Monday 29<sup>th</sup> inst.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

520  
23.11.20

There will be a celebration of Holy Communion on Advent Sunday, Nov 28<sup>th</sup>, at 8.30 a.m.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

521  
23.11.20.

S.O. Marjorie Pugh is demoted to the rank of Section Girl with effect from 23/11/20.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

522  
24.11.20.

In future all receipts & issues of Biscuits will be made in pounds & ounces.

Biscuits should weigh two ounces, each.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

523  
24.11.20.

Sgt. A.R. Hawkes is granted leave of absence from 3 p.m. 25/11/20 to midnight 12/12/20.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

W. J. [Signature]

524  
25.11.20.

No 44020 Pte: G. Fall, 2<sup>nd</sup> Batta: Leicestershire Regt. was reverted to Regimental duty with effect from the afternoon of the 8<sup>th</sup>. Nov: 1920.

Authority: - Ambala Brigade Area No. 6420/14/A,  
d/19.11.1920.

*W. J. ...*

OFF. PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

525  
27.11.20.

~~There~~ JL Band will not play - Sunday evenings after Sunday 28<sup>th</sup> inst.

*W. J. ...*

OFF. PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL  
27

526  
27.11.20.

The term ends officially on Wednesday, December 15. Members of the Staff however who are going on leave may leave Sanawar on Tuesday afternoon with the approval of the Head of their Department.

Orders. Reference Holiday leave.

527  
27.11.20.

- (1) No Government Clothing of any description, including boots, may be taken away from Sanawar, unless a written order is issued from this office.
- (2) All Wards must be made to understand quite distinctly that they must not leave Sanawar, whether they are leaving for the holidays only or for good and all, without a written pass issued by me from the office. Passes will be made out in the office for Departments separately.
- (3) House Masters and Matrons will see that Wards are thoroughly clean before they go home.

*W. J. ...*

OFF. PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

528 ✓  
27.11.20

Orders Reference Holiday Arrangements

1. Transferences from the Infants' School to the Boy School and Girls' School will take place on Thursday Dec: 16<sup>th</sup>.
2. Nominal rolls of all those wards remaining in Sanawar will be submitted to my office by the Chief Instructor, The Head Matron, The Head Matron P.D., Nurse in C.D. & Nursing Sister to Noon on Dec: 16<sup>th</sup>. The names of Wards on extra diet will be sent to the Sgt. in Charge Rations (copy to office).
3. The boys who remain behind will be collected into No 12 Barrack: the Girls into No 10 Barrack this will take place on Dec: 16<sup>th</sup>. P.D. will remain open.
4. Holiday times will be as follows: -
 

Reveille	8 Am.
Breakfast	9 am <sup>15</sup> W.S. <del>9.30 Am.</del>
Chapel	10 Am.
Dinner	1.30 pm.
Tea	5.0 pm.

Lower School will go to bed at 5.45 pm.  
First Post 6.0 pm.  
Last Post 6.30 "  
Lie down 6.35 "
5. These times will begin on Thursday December 1.
6. During the holidays all bedsteads are to be oiled and cleaned. Mattresses changed, washed and refilled where necessary. Bath-rooms, Night-rooms and latrines are to be tanned.

W.S.

OFFICER PRINCIPAL,  
LAWSON MILITARY SCHOOL

529

27. 11. 20.

Orders Reference Holiday Leave.

1. Special rates have been arranged for meals at Kalka for Wards of the L. M. R.  
Breakfast, Tiffin, Dinner 12 annas each. Tea 11 annas each. Certificates obtainable from Staff Instructors who will be on the train, from Dhampur, must be presented to insure these rates being given.
2. Special train will leave Dhampur at 11 P.M. Only wards whose parents actually come up and fetch them will be allowed to go before dinner which will be at 1.30, as usual. Passes will only be issued by Departments after dinner, unless parents come up before then.
3. No Ward who is in Hospital on Wednesday morning will be allowed to go home without a written leave from the Medical Officer "Discharged fit to travel". This leave to be written on the ordinary discharge certificate Post-card.
4. Luggage belonging to Wards going away will be collected at one end of the verandah of every House. The boxes will be labelled with the wards name on a special orange label which will be issued to Departments.  
This luggage to be ready by 8 A.M. on Wednesday morning and the boxes so arranged that all the orange labels show in the same direction. All orange labelled boxes will be collected by School Coolies brought to Billiard Room and will be transported in carts to Dhampur, boxes thus transported will be found at Kalka.
5. All Wards except those going to Simla by the morning train (10.18 from Dhampur) will attend chapel in the morning at the usual time 9 A.M.
6. Luggage for Simla Wards to be put ready labelled.

No. 529 contd.

labelled, in the verandahs of Houses by 5 P.M. on Tuesday. It will be collected as soon after 5 P.M. as possible, brought to Billiard Room, watched at night and sent by the School coolies first thing in the morning to Dharmapore.

7. Sunday times as at present. Tea will be at 5.30 pm. and Even Song at 6 pm.

No. 8. Choir practice Saturdays after Service.

9. Big Bounds for the Boys' School: for the Girls' School as laid down by the Headmistress.

Wards will be warned (i) To drink no water from the Khud Sides (ii) To do no damage specially to trees and fields of Indians (iii) To enter no Indian Houses.

If these rules are not observed the whole School will be punished.

DEPUTY PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

530  
30.11.20.

Preparative in connection with School on the evening of Friday, Dec 3rd.

DEPUTY PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

531  
30.11.20.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~School~~ for his sick leave on the 29th inst. from this ~~the~~ afternoon of this date.

David H. Harvey (B.D.)

DEPUTY PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

532  
30.11.20.

R. Q. M. S. Tilley J. Chief Clerk & Steward, J. U. L. is granted 12 months leave to the United Kingdom on private affairs, i.e. 60 days Special War Leave combined with 90 days Privilege Leave and remainder Furlough, with effect from forenoon 1<sup>st</sup> December 1920.

Authority: - Divisional Order No. 1003 dt 21/9/1920

W. J. [Signature]

OFF<sup>r</sup>. PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

21/12/20

533  
3/12/20.

Punishment  
A. Burdett

office entry on Conduct Sheet.  
'Lying' (1st entry)

W. J. [Signature]

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

534  
4.12.20.

S. O. Gladys Lawrence is demoted to rank of Section Girl.

W. J. [Signature]

OFF<sup>r</sup>. PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

4/12/20

535  
7.12.20.

There will be a Celebration of the Holy Communion at 8.30 a.m. - Sunday next, 12<sup>th</sup> inst, the last Sunday of the Term.

W. J. [Signature]

OFF<sup>r</sup>. PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

82

✓ 536

7.12.20.

Order No 507, dated 13-11-20, is cancelled and a  
follow up is referred to Mr Johnson and Mr Pether.

G.D. Mr Johnson 20-12-20 to 24-1-21.

Mr Pether 16-12-20 to 19-12-20.

and 25-1-21 to 16-2-21.

(inclusion in end cum)

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

✓ 537

7.12.20.

The leave granted to Sergh Hawkes in School  
Order No 523 d/24.11.20 is extended to  
Dec: 20<sup>th</sup>.

W. J. [Signature]

PRINCIPAL,

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

8/12

82

538

8.12.20.

Miss Sims, Nursing Sister, is granted leave  
for Dec 14<sup>th</sup> 1920 to Jan 14<sup>th</sup> 1921.

Mr Cowell, Nurse in Charge of I.D., is granted  
leave for Jan 15<sup>th</sup> 1921 to Jan 29<sup>th</sup> 1921. During the  
absence of Mr Cowell, the Nursing Sister will  
be in charge of the Infants.

W. J. [Signature]  
OFFg: PRINCIPAL,

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

✓ 539

8.12.20.

Travelling Allowance & balance Pocket Money  
for children going home will be sent to depart-  
ments on Tuesday 14<sup>th</sup> inst.

The money will be paid out on Wednesday &  
the receipted lists returned to office.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

540  
9.12.20

11/10/20

The following is an extract from the Medical Officer's Sanitary Report, dated 9-12-20:-

"The surroundings of some of the bungalows are kept dirty. The sweepers are in the habit of throwing the refuse matter into the standing grass in the vicinity of the bungalows. If it rains now, this rubbish will decompose and stink"

Residents of Sonar are requested to see that their sweepers stop this nuisance; all refuse matter should be placed in the dust-bins provided by Government.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFICER PRINCIPAL

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

541  
9.12.20

School Cooks are not available for private employment for the 10<sup>th</sup> Feb exam.

W. J. [Signature]

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

9/12/20

542  
10.12.20

Punishments. Office Entry on Conduct Sheet:  
Awan. of Bentley "Using bad language to (3rd Entry)  
an Indian"  
J. H. Hall "Cheating during the Urdu Exam. (1st Entry)"

W. J. [Signature]

OFFICER PRINCIPAL

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

543  
11.12.20

Members of the Staff are requested to leave their addresses in the office before proceeding for the holidays.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFICER PRINCIPAL

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL



544  
11.12.20

Sgt Major G. E. Foster is granted leave of absence from 17/12/20 to 7/1/21

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

URGENT

545  
13.12.20

The prescribed books for the Holiday Term 1921, are as follows:-

Senior Division. A Tale of Two Cities by C. Dickens  
Junior Division. Coral Island by Ballentyne

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

546  
14.12.20

Reference School Order no 532, dated 30-11-20.

R. Q. M. S. Jilley J. is granted 12 months leave to the United Kingdom with effect from the <sup>afternoon</sup> of Dec 15<sup>th</sup> ~~1920~~ 1921.

W. J. [Signature]

547  
14.12.20

Order no 507, dated 10-11-20 shall read as follows with reference to Mr Smith  
G. O. Mr Smith 16-12-20 to 17-1-21.

W. J. [Signature]

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

548  
14.12.20

Ward L. Lightfoot is placed on full duty.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

549  
14.12.20

(10) The following wards will be transferred from the Preparatory Deptt. to the Boys' Deptt. with effect from Thursday the 16<sup>th</sup> inst:-

To Standard I	Date of Birth
Osmond Buckler	10.10.1911
Leslie Sidney	27.2.1912
Leslie Head	10.4.1913
Ronald McGregor	2.3.1913
Geoffrey Rawson	18.2.1911
Alfred Carter	1.12.1911
Douglas Curtis	3.3.1913
Leslie Barlow	15.6.1912
Joseph Price	26.3.1913
Ernest Harvey	16.10.1912
Percy Payne	31.3.1912
Frederick Harvey	11.10.1912
Henry Vickery	4.12.1912

(11) The following wards will be transferred from the Preparatory Deptt. to the Girls' Deptt. with effect from the date mentioned above:-

- Amy Swann
- Eileen Frost
- Doreen Curtis
- Eva Waugh
- Phyllis Smith
- Evelyn Hinton

*W. Swann*

550  
14.12.20

Punishments  
Noel v. Dodd

office entry on Conduct Sheet  
Stealing R. Wells's Home Clothes (4th Entry)  
*W. Swann*

551 <sup>82</sup>  
14.12.20

The following Temporary Transfers and Promotions are made with effect from 14.12.20.

Transfers

From G.O. to J.O. Lily Bourne  
to officiate as a Permanent Orderly.

From G.O. to O.O. { Doris Robinson  
Margaret Michie.

Promotions

Gladys Hodgson - to be offg. Head of the School.  
Dorothy Milner  
Ethel Hodgson  
Jessie Reed } to be Junior Orderlies.  
Alma Houlding  
Irene Sadler }

*W. J. ...*

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.

14/12/20

552 <sup>84</sup>  
16.12.20

The following Temporary Promotions are made in the Regt Dept with effect from the 15<sup>th</sup> inst.:  
Supt A. Pollard the Acting Head of the School for 17-12-20 to 7-1-21.  
Cope C. Clarke the Acting Sergeant.  
Private J. Bennett the Acting Corp.

*W. J. ...*

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.

553  
16.12.20

The Principal's Office will be closed except for urgent business from the 24<sup>th</sup> Dec: 1920 to 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1921 inclusive.

*W. J. ...*

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.

554  
16.12.20 Blankets from Departments will be sent to the Dhobi as soon as possible after Dec: 16<sup>th</sup>. The P.D. will send blankets first - the other Departments waiting till a further order is published.

P.D. will send 50 blankets at a time till their blankets are washed, when information will be given to my office in writing.

The Dhobi will be supplied with Soap & Disinfectant from the Stores and the Asst. Steward will personally satisfy himself that the work is done properly.

The Dhobi Contractors' attention is drawn to this urgent order.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFICE PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE COLLEGE MILITARY SCHOOL

555  
16.12.20 Under the provisions of Para. 101 Vol: X, H. Dunlop is authorised to proceed to Howrah on the 17/12/20 on conducting duty & return to Sanawar on completion.

W. J. [Signature]

556  
16.12.20.

The undermentioned Wards have <sup>been</sup> ~~quit~~ the Asylum for good <sup>and</sup> ~~are~~ struck off the strength from this date <sup>the</sup> ~~at~~ the afternoon of the 15<sup>th</sup> Dec: 20.

Roland Webb	BD	S. Jones	BD	M. Spooner	90
Alma Bond	90	S. Button	BD	W. Spooner	70
Clarence Kettle	BD	A. Lees	BD	D. Wright	70
Phyllis Evernette	90	C. Lee	BD	L. Bentley	70
Ada May	90	E. Lake	BD	M. U. Wardell	70
Margaret Cullen	90	C. T. Roberts	BD	W. G. Preece	70
May Ward	BD	M. B. McCarthy	BD	W. J. [Signature]	
W. Horn	BD	V. Sidney	90		

557  
18.12.20

All residents and their children - Several are invited to the Children's Christmas Tree and Tea on Friday, Dec 24<sup>th</sup>.

See for all Depts & residents - Girls Dining Room 4 p.m. Christmas Tree and Tea - Girls School Room 4.30 p.m. - Cross Room - the Girls' School Room after the entertainment.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,

558  
18.12.20

Services on Christmas Day will be as follows:-

Holy Communion 9.30 a.m.  
Parade Service 10.30 a.m.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

19/12/20

559  
21.12.20

Order no 556, dated 16.12.20 will refer to Mr. B. [Name] is cancelled.

W. J. [Signature]

560  
23/12/20

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the [Name] for good is struck off the strength from [Date] 15.12.20

Beatrice Taylor (S.O.)

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

561  
27.12.20

There will be a Hockey match, Boys School v. Girls' School on the Girls' Playground on Wednesday 29<sup>th</sup> Dec at 4 p.m. See in Depts after the match.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

562  
27/12/20

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~School~~<sup>School</sup> for good ~~is~~<sup>are</sup> struck off the strength  
from this ~~date~~<sup>afternoon</sup> of 15.12.20.

Richard G. Barlow  
Luke D. Barlow

*W. J. [Signature]*

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.

Adm 125/12/20

563  
27.12.20

Mrs. W. Mackey temporary Assistant Teacher  
resigned her appointment with effect from the  
afternoon of the 31st December 1920.

*W. J. [Signature]*

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.

564  
3.1.21

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~Asylum~~<sup>School</sup> for good ~~is~~<sup>are</sup> struck off the strength  
from this date. The afternoon of 15.12.20.

Charles Oatley (B.O.)  
Walter Thomas (B.O.)  
Matthew Thomas (B.O.)  
Marion G. Thomas (G.O.)  
Lily Thomas (G.O.)  
Jessie Thomas (G.O.)

*W. J. [Signature]*

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.

565  
3.1.21

School Order No 562, dated 27-12-20 is  
cancelled.

*W. J. [Signature]*

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.

566  
4.1.21

There will be a Hockey match, Girls' School v. Boys' School on the Girls' Playground on Wednesday, 4.1.21, at 4 p.m.

Cakes will be provided for tea in Dept. after the match.

*W. Sanawar*

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL  
4.1.21

567  
4.1.21

East. European.

Capt. D. W. Beamish, M.C. R.A.M.C. assumed the duties of visiting medical officer, L. R. M. S. Sanawar, with effect from forenoon of 1.1.21, since Lt. Col. E. Ryan, C.M.G. D.S.O. retired.

*W. Sanawar*

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL  
4.1.21

568  
6.1.21

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the <sup>Asylum</sup> for good is struck off the strength from this date: the afternoon of 31/12/20.

Joyce K. Payne (G.O)

*W. Sanawar*

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL



There will be no services in the Chapel for the 10<sup>th</sup> to the 15<sup>th</sup> inc inclusive

*W. Sanawar*

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL  
PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE.  
7 - JAN. 1921  
570  
SANAWAR.

There will be a Handball match, Girls v Boys  
the Girls' Playground on Wednesday, 12<sup>th</sup> inst at 4 p.m.

W. B. ...

OFFICER: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL  
PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE.  
7 - JAN. 1921  
571  
SANAWAR.

Supt. Harkins has kindly consented to give an Exhibition  
of Physical Culture - the Girls' School Room -  
Thursday 13<sup>th</sup> inst at 6 p.m. - B.P.D., G.P.D., P.D. attend.

The Chief Club will provide chairs for adults; the  
children will sit on benches - the floor.

See 5.15 p.m. for all Depts - 13<sup>th</sup> inst - Cash will  
be provided.

W. B. ...

OFFICER: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL  
Friday 7.1.21

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL  
PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE.  
7 - JAN. 1921  
572  
SANAWAR.

Penishments

office entry on conduct sheet

A. Reed

Stealing from another boy (2nd entry)

W. B. ...

OFFICER: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL  
PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE.  
5 - JAN. 1921  
573  
SANAWAR.

The following Wards are transferred from O.D.  
to P.D. from today's date

Name	Date of birth
Edwin Robinson ✓	26 Sept 1915
Colin F. Howie ✓	10 Jan 1916
Arthur Edwards ✓	7. 11. 1914.

W. B. ...

OFFICER: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL  
Friday 10.1.21



574  
11.1.21.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength  
from this date. the 15<sup>th</sup> Dec: 1920.

Gladys J. Priddle

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

575  
14.1.21.

Mrs: Softly is granted leave of absence from  
Janv: 16<sup>th</sup> to Febs: 4<sup>th</sup>, 1921, inclusive.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

576  
15.1.21.

Departmental Stat Books will be taken on the  
following dates:-

G.D; P.D.  
H.D; I.D.  
B.D.

January 24<sup>th</sup> Wednesday  
January 25<sup>th</sup> Thursday  
January 27<sup>th</sup> Saturday

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

577  
19.1.21.

The undermentioned children having joined  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup>, are taken on the strength & posted  
to the Boys' Department from this date.

Edward G. Isaacs (B.D) Date of birth 22.1.1919  
Harry M. Denison (B.D) Do. 9.1.1919

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

But the next  
letter follows  
9D 12  
37

578  
20.1.21

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted to the Boys' Department from this date.

George C. ~~Coff~~ Date of birth 29.3.07  
Anderston.

*W. B. ...*  
OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.

579  
24.1.21

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is struck off the strength from this date the 18<sup>th</sup> Jan'y 1921.

William T. Wilkinson (B.D.)

*W. B. ...*  
OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.

580  
24.1.21.  
H1/-

Ward Harry C. Denison is to report duty at the Hospital for treatment, and is excused Games and Gymnastics till further orders.

*W. B. ...*  
OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.

581  
25.1.21.  
83/-

No 1362, First Class Subaltern Surgeon Riaz Singh I.M.D. ~~is posted to 15 days leave with effect from 27/1/21~~  
Proceeded to Montgomery on the 27/1/21 on duty, to return on completion.

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.

582  
25.1.21.

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted to the Boys' Department from this date.

Frederick C. Haime. Date of birth 14.11.1909.

*W. B. ...*  
OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.

583  
25.1.21.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good ~~is~~ <sup>are</sup> struck off the strength  
from this date the 15<sup>th</sup> Dec: 1920.

- ✓ Lillian E. Warren (S.O.)
- John A. Warren (P.O.)
- Doreen M. Warren (I.O.)
- Theresa M. Warren (S.O.)

W. J. [Signature]

OFFICE PRINCIPAL  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL  
1921

584  
26.1.21.

By Order No: 538 D/S/12/20.  
Mr Council, having in Charge I.O. is granted an  
extension of leave to Saturday, Feb 5<sup>th</sup> 1921.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFICE PRINCIPAL  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

585  
27.1.21.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good ~~is~~ <sup>are</sup> struck off the strength  
from this date.

George R. Wharton (B.O.)

586  
27.1.21

The undermentioned child ~~is~~ <sup>are</sup> having joined  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted  
to the Boys' Department from this date.

✓ David W. Helmore. Date of birth 17.4.09.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFICE PRINCIPAL  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

587  
27.1.21

Sanction of the School Order No. 556d/16.12.20  
as concerns Capt. Lee is cancelled.

*W. B. ...*

OFFICER PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL  
28/1/21

588  
28.1.21  
**URGENT.**

There will be a Celebration of the Holy Communion  
Chapel on Sunday next, 30<sup>th</sup> inst, at 8.30 a.m. -

*W. B. ...*

OFFICER PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL  
28/1/21

589  
28.1.21  
82/

No 39515 Gunner R. R. Baker, of the 8<sup>th</sup>  
Medium Battery, R. F. A., Agra Fort, joined for  
duty on this date.

*W. B. ...*

OFFICER PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

590  
28.1.21

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength  
from this date.

Kathleen M. Bourne

*W. B. ...*

OFFICER PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

591  
28.1.21

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength  
from ~~the~~ the 15<sup>th</sup> Dec: 1920.

Thomas Brown

*W. B. ...*

OFFICER PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

592  
31.1.21.

The undermentioned child having joined  
~~the School~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted  
to the Preparatory Department from ~~this date~~ the 27<sup>th</sup> Jan: 21.

Joyce B. Breakspear, Date of birth 9.7.1.

*W. J. [Signature]*

OFFICER PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

593  
31.1.21

~~School~~ <sup>School</sup> having quitted  
the ~~strength~~ <sup>strength</sup> on 15 Dec 1920 afternoon

Winifred S. Harvey (S.O.)

*W. J. [Signature]*

OFFICER PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

31/1/21

594  
2.2.21.

The undermentioned children having joined  
~~the School~~ <sup>School</sup> are taken on the strength & posted  
to the ~~Preparatory~~ <sup>Preparatory</sup> Department from this date

	<u>Date of birth</u>
Annie Gausden (S.O.)	25.6.1912
Charlie Gausden (P.O.)	27.5.1914.
Cyril C. Rider (P.O.)	15.11.1914.

*W. J. [Signature]*

OFFICER PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

595  
3.2.21

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
~~the School~~ <sup>School</sup> for good <sup>are</sup> struck off the strength  
from this date. 31 Dec 1920 afternoon

Doris E. Hinton (S.O.)

Evelyn M. Hinton (S.O.)

*W. J. [Signature]*

OFFICER PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

596  
3.2.21.

Cake case be provided for the <sup>in</sup> all Departments  
on Saturday 5<sup>th</sup> inst.

W.S. [Signature]

OFFICE PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

£ 3/2  
21.

597  
4.2.21

The School are <sup>of children having joined</sup> the strength & posted  
Boys' Department <sup>the date</sup>

Lewis R. Mitchell. Date of birth 11.9.11  
George J. Mitchell. 12.9.11

[Signature]

598  
7.2.21.

The School are <sup>of children having joined</sup> the strength & posted  
Boys' Department <sup>the date</sup>

Date of birth

Enid ~~Candoe~~ - Finnecane (B.D.) 2.6.13.  
Constance M. ~~Candoe~~ - Finnecane (B.D.) 19.12.14.  
Paul ~~Candoe~~ - Finnecane (B.D.) 8.9.11.

[Signature]

OFFICE PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

599  
7.2.21.

The School are <sup>of children having joined</sup> the strength & posted  
Boys' Department <sup>the date</sup>

✓ Jack E. Weston (B.D.) [Signature]

600  
9.2.21.

The School are <sup>of children having joined</sup> the strength & posted  
Boys' Department <sup>the date</sup>

✓ George L. Walker. Date of birth 13.10.10.  
Leonard Walker. [Signature]

[Signature]

£ 10/-

601  
11.2.21.

The undermentioned children having joined  
~~the Asylum,~~ <sup>School</sup> are taken on the strength & posted  
to the Preparatory Department from this date.

	Date of birth
✓ William R. Mahony	11. 1. 1917
Allen E. Catley	14. 9. 1914
Anthony J. Catley	23. 7. 1916.

OFFICE PRINCIPAL,  
GENERAL ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

602  
12.2.21.

The undermentioned children having joined  
~~the Asylum,~~ <sup>School</sup> are taken on the strength & posted  
to the B. S. & P. Department from this date.

	Date of birth
✓ Gertrude M. Powell (S.O.)	25. 8. 08.
Daisy V. Powell "	11. 7. 09.
Minnie M. Powell "	10. 9. 10.
Mabel B. Powell (P.O.)	21. 4. 14.
James R. Powell (B.O.)	16. 12. 15.
Margaret W. Haime (S.O.)	11. 2. 11
Edith S. Haime (S.O.)	31. 8. 12.
Herbert J. Barton (B.O.)	6. 3. 07.
Margaret S. H. Clutter 28-8-13 P.O.	
Phyllis Clutter 2-1-15 P.O.	

603  
12.2.21.

The undermentioned children having joined  
~~the Asylum,~~ <sup>School</sup> are taken on the strength & posted  
to the B. S. & P. Department from this date.

✓ Caroline J. Taylor (S.O.)

W. B. [Signature]

OFFICE PRINCIPAL,  
GENERAL ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

12/21

604  
14.2.21.  
87/

His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General of India and His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India has been pleased to accept the office of Patron of the Lawrence Royal Military School.  
(Army Dept. Letter No 19079/2 (A.O.) dated Delhi, 12<sup>th</sup> February 1921.)

W. J. [Signature]

OFFICE PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

1 87/  
14.2.21.

Beginning of Term. 1921.

- I. All holiday modification of School Rules will cease from Saturday morning Feb 19<sup>th</sup> except where specified.
- II. Chapel duty at 9.00 am from Saturday morning. Daily compliance at 6.45 pm.
- III. Tea duty at 6 pm except on Sundays when it will be at 5.15 pm.
- IV. Town School will go to bed at 6.45.
- V. First Post at 7 pm. Last Post 7.30. Lie down 7.35.
- VI. There will be no Preparation till further orders.
- VII. There will be no Sunday School till further orders.
- VIII. Sunday Services till further <sup>notice</sup> orders.  
Parade Service 10.30 am.  
Evening 6 pm.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFICE PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

2  
14.2.21.  
87/

~~On the 19<sup>th</sup> inst.~~ On the 19<sup>th</sup> inst, Department will send to Office the names of all wards who have not returned from leave.  
Children returning after the 18<sup>th</sup> inst are the same &



office before being accepted in department.

*W. J. ...*

OFFICER: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

3  
14.2.21.

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup>, is taken on the strength & posted to the Boys' Department from ~~this date~~ the 13<sup>th</sup> inst.

John W. Middleton Date of birth 29.10.11

4  
14.2.21.

The undermentioned children having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup>, are taken on the strength & posted to the Boys' & Girls' Department from this date.

Date of birth.

Albert G. Crocker (B.D.) 7.8.12

Florence M. Crocker (G.D.) 6.1.11.

- Kenneth Fraser-Edwards (P.D.) 13.12.13.

5  
14.2.21.

The undermentioned Wards having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good ~~is~~ <sup>are</sup> struck off the strength from this date the 13<sup>th</sup> inst.

Maurice W. Duthie (P.D.)

William M. Duthie (P.D.)

Budley H. Rowson (P.D.)

- Geoffrey Rowson (P.D.)

Maurice A. Rowson (P.D.)

Raymond Glendenning (P.D.)

Marie P. Glendenning (G.D.)

*W. J. ...*

OFFICER: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

14/2/21.

6  
15.2.21.

The undermentioned children having joined the School are taken on the strength of the School from this date.

Harry J. Johnson (B.O.)

W. J. [Signature]

OFF: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROAD MILITARY SCHOOL

Page 21

7  
16.2.21.

S/1

1. Row Davis is transferred from the G.O to the I.O as a Permanent Orderly with effect from the 18<sup>th</sup> inst vice Elizabeth Rice
2. Lily Brown will remain on a Permanent Orderly at the I.O for the present.
3. Gladys Hodgson, Off Head of the School, will now be rank of Senior Orderly, and I have Holding, off Junior Orderly, the rank of Section Girl on the 18<sup>th</sup> inst.

W. J. [Signature]

OFF: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROAD MILITARY SCHOOL

S/2

8  
16.2.21.

Ellen M. Bowler is transferred from the H.O to the G.O from this date.

W. J. [Signature]

OFF: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROAD MILITARY SCHOOL

9  
16.2.21.

The undermentioned children having joined the School are taken on the strength & posted to the Boys' & Pref. Departments from this date.

Name	P.O.	Date of birth
Norman Bradley	P.O.	7.2.13
Desmond R. Bradley	P.O.	24.2.16.

W. J. [Signature]

OFF: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROAD MILITARY SCHOOL  
16.2.21.

10  
82/ 17.2.21.

The Holiday Book Committee meeting held  
in the Girls' School on Friday Feb 25<sup>th</sup> at 10 a.m.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

11  
17.2.21.

There will be a whole holiday - the last  
Saturday of the month, Feb 26<sup>th</sup>, however  
will not be allowed these [unclear].

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

12  
17.2.21.

The [unclear] and children [unclear]  
School are [unclear] at the [unclear] [unclear]  
Preparatory Department [unclear]

	Date of birth
Eric J. Thorpe (P.B.)	24.5.14.
Joseph H. Wilby (P.B.)	4.10.14.
Emmeline L. Smith (P.B.)	9.7.13.
Rona P. Smith (P.B.)	28.4.15.

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

17.2.21.

13  
17.2.21.

Indent Books are not to be sent and will not be  
signed on any other day but alternate Thursdays.  
Books for signature to be in office before 12 noon.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

14  
18.2.21.

82/

The following transfers of the G.D. H.C. P.D. will take place with effect from the 19<sup>th</sup> inst:-

- ✓ Gladys Lawrence
- ✓ Aileen Sadler
- ✓ Irene Sadler.

W. J. ...

OFFER: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

15  
18.2.21.

The undermentioned Ward bearing ...  
School for good is struck off the ...  
From this date.

✓ Elizabeth A. Rice (I.D.)

W. J. ...

OFFER: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

Establishment European

16  
18.2.21.

82/

- i. Mr G. K. Shaw is appointed 2<sup>nd</sup> Asst. Master on probation with effect from the morning of the 19<sup>th</sup> inst.
- ii. Mr J. W. Jones is appointed Temporary Asst. Master with effect from the morning of the 19<sup>th</sup> inst.

W. J. ...

OFFER: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

17  
18.2.21.

There will be a celebration of Holy Communion in Chapel on Sunday, 20<sup>th</sup> inst at 8.30 a.m.

W. J. ...

OFFER: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

82/

18  
18.2.21.

Dois Doh is transferred from the G.D. H.C. H.C. to Probationary house.

W. J. ...

OFFER: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

19  
18.2.21

The undermentioned children having joined the <sup>School</sup> Asylum, are taken on the strength & posted to the <sup>Boys</sup> Sub-S. Departments from this date.

		<u>Date of birth</u>
Florence A. Gregory	(S.D.)	24. 4. 09
Carlyle M. Gregory	(P.D.)	12. 6. 13
Rachel P. Courtenay	(P.D.)	14. 1. 15
May Courtenay	(S.D.)	11. 12. 11.
Felicita S. Wood	(S.D.)	29. 3. 13.
Denzil H. Weeks	(P.D.)	8. 11. 14.
Lawrence J. Taylor	(P.D.)	17. 12. 13
Fredrick S. Price	(B.D.)	6. 12. 05
Eric J. Price	(P.D.)	13. 12. 14.
Hazel E. Hudson	(P.D.)	16. 9. 13
Edith M. Hudson	(P.D.)	16. 8. 15
Nelly M. Rose	(S.D.)	10. 9. 11.
Robert B. West	(P.D.)	17. 6. 15.
Margaret L. Howie	(S.D.)	1. 1. 11.

*W. J. ...*

PRINCIPAL,

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

*W. J. ...*

20  
19.2.21.

Mr J. J. Clippard, off 4<sup>th</sup> Ass't Master, is granted one month's leave & business Certificate will effect for the morning of the 19<sup>th</sup> inst.

*W. J. ...*

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

21  
19.2.21.

Miss H. A. McGuire, 3<sup>rd</sup> Ass't Mistress, is granted two months' leave & business Certificate will effect for the morning of the 19<sup>th</sup> inst.

*W. J. ...*

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

22  
19.2.21.  
S/P

The following transfers are made for G.D & P. D. since  
expired for the 19<sup>th</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>:  
Irene Smith  
Aileen Taylor.

W. B. ...  
OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE FOYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

23  
19.2.21

Mrs. Buchanan is placed on the Sick - List from  
this date.

W. B. ...  
OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE FOYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

19.2.21

24  
21.2.21

The ... having visited  
the School for good is struck off the strength  
from this date.  
Arthur W. Gibbons

W. B. ...  
OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE FOYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

25  
21.2.21

There will be a Choir Practice on Friday, 25<sup>th</sup> inst,  
after Compline.

W. B. ...  
OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE FOYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

S/P  
26  
21.2.21

Preparation will commence in both schools -  
about 1<sup>st</sup>.  
Compline will be at 7.50 p.m. for both 1<sup>st</sup>.

W. B. ...  
OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE FOYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

27  
21.2.21

The undermentioned children having overstayed their leave are struck off the strength from today's date :-

- |                         |                      |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Norman C. Gordon (B.O.) | Iris E. Parr (S.O.)  |
| Leslie J. Gordon (B.O.) | Doris P. Clift .     |
| Leslie J. Head .        | Patricia E. Head .   |
| Fredrick J. Lord .      | Dorothy H. Edwards . |
| Cyril D. Mortimer .     | Joy H. Dale .        |
| John R. Parr .          | Norine T. Lord .     |

*W. J. ...*

OFF: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

28 (S)  
21.2.21

Ward Norman Bradley is transferred from P.O. to B.O. from today's date.

*W. J. ...*

The undermentioned child having joined the <sup>School</sup> Asylum, is taken on the strength & posted to the Boys' Department from this date, the 18<sup>th</sup> inst.

John R. Green

*W. J. ...*

OFF: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

21/2  
21

- (1) Miss Frost resigns her appointment as Temporary 9<sup>th</sup> Asst kitchen, will effect for the 28<sup>th</sup> inst afternoon
- (2) Miss May Allen is appointed Temporary 9<sup>th</sup> Asst kitchen, vice Miss Frost, will effect for the 1<sup>st</sup> inst.

*W. J. ...*

OFF: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL



S/P 30



82/31

The Roman Catholic Ward will attend here in the Girls School Room on Sundays, commencing next 6a, as a visit of going to Kessau.

Approved by W. J. [Signature]

OFF: PRINCIPAL, LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted to the Boys' Department from this date.



32

Norman G. Gordon born 16.2.07

[Signature]

OFF: PRINCIPAL, LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

82/33  
24.2.21

The following children are transferred from P.D. to B.D. from today's date:-

	<u>Date of birth</u>
Alexander Howie	3.9.13
Lawrence J. Taylor	17.12.13
Carlyle M. Gregory	12.6.13

[Signature]

OFF: PRINCIPAL, LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

34  
25.2.21

The undermentioned children having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup>, are taken on the strength & posted to the Boys' & Girls' Departments from this date.

	<u>Date of birth</u>
Trevor W. Butcher (B.D.)	30.8.12
Mary K. Butcher (G.D.)	29.3.10

[Signature]

OFF: PRINCIPAL, LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL



35  
25.2.21.

Punishments

Office Entry on Conduct Sheet

William F. Green

1) "Stealing"  
2) "Lying" } (4th Entry)

*W. Green*

OFFG: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

36  
25.2.21.

The following wards are placed on the  
Extra - list list:-

- H. Vickery B.O.
- M. Powell S.O.
- S. Powell S.O.
- W. Mahony P.O.

*W. Green*

OFFG: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL  
25.2.21.

37  
25.2.21.

In School Order No 38, dated 25-2-21, for  
William F. Green read Harry H. Green.

*W. Green*

OFFG: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

38  
26.2.21.

The undermentioned child having joined  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup>, is taken on the strength & posted  
to the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>Prep.</sup> Department from this date.

✓ Olive L. Gilbert

Date of birth  
11.7.14.

*W. Green*

OFFG: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

39  
26.2.21.

Mr J. W. Jones, Temporary Band Leader, was placed  
- the Sick List on the 21<sup>st</sup> inst.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL  
26/2/21

40  
28.2.21.

The Principal and Mr Burns will arrive at  
Dunfermline on Tuesday, March 1<sup>st</sup> at 10.30 a.m. The Ward  
will meet them at the Douglas Entrance to Barracks.  
There will be a holiday for all Departments from  
10 a.m. on the 1<sup>st</sup> prox.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL  
28/2/21

41  
28.2.21.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
~~the Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength  
from this date.

Richard H. Dickinson (B.O.)

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

42  
28.2.21.

The undermentioned child having joined  
~~the Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup>, is taken on the strength & posted  
to the Boys' Department from this date. Date of birth

Charles H. Barton

2.10.1908.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

43  
28.2.21.

As a preventive measure against Influenza,  
Cinnamon Balm will be issued to all Departments.  
This will be mixed and boiled into the tea daily,  
in the proportion of 2 ounces per 100 water.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

44  
28.2.21.

- (1) Mr J. W. Jones, temporary assistant, was  
removed from the Sick List on the 28<sup>th</sup> inst.
- (2) Mr [Name], assistant, was removed from  
the Sick List on the 28<sup>th</sup> inst.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

45  
28.2.21.

The undermentioned children having joined  
the ~~School~~ <sup>re-</sup> ~~Department~~, are taken on the strength & posted  
to the Boys' & Girls' Departments from this date.

		Date of birth
✓	Fredrick J. Lord (B.O.)	17.7.05.
	Norune T. Lord (S.O.)	13.12.07.

W. J. [Signature]

OFFg: PRINCIPAL,  
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

46  
1.3.21.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~School~~ for good is struck off the strength  
from this date the 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1921:—

✓ Leslie J. Dean (B.O.)

G. [Signature]

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School

47  
1.3.21.

The Reverend G. D. Barmer, O. B. E., M. A., having returned from combined leave, viz Privilege Leave, Commuted Furlough & Furlough, assumes the duties of Principal, Lawrence Royal Military School, Superintendent, Government Training Class, and Officer Commanding, Sanawar Detachment, Simla Rifles, Auxiliary Force (India), Sanawar, with effect from the forenoon of the 1<sup>st</sup> March 1921, vice Mr. W. Gaskell ~~relieved~~, who reverts to Headmaster

G. D. Barmer

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

48  
1.3.21.

Mrs. Smith is placed on the Sick-List from this date.

G. D. Barmer

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

1.3.21.

49  
2.3.21.

The under-mentioned child having joined ~~the Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted to the Boys' Department from this date, the 1<sup>st</sup> inst:-

Frederick E. Fry Date of birth 31.10.09.

G. D. Barmer

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

50  
2.3.21.

The under-mentioned child having joined ~~the Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted to the Boys' Department from this date, the 1<sup>st</sup> inst:-

Harry Scott. Date of birth 10.2.11.

G. D. Barmer

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

47  
1.3.21.

47

The Reverend G. D. Barne, C. B. E., M. A., having returned from combined leave, viz Privilege Leave, Commuted Furlough or Furlough, assumes the duties of Principal, Lawrence Royal Military School Superintendent, Government Training Class, and Officer Commanding, Sanawar Detachment, Simla Rifles, Auxiliary Force (India), Sanawar, with effect from the forenoon of the 1<sup>st</sup> March 1921, vice Mr. W. Gaskell ~~relieved~~, who reverts to Headmaster

G. D. Barne

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

48  
1.3.21.

Mrs. Smith is placed on the Sick-List from this date.

G. D. Barne

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

1.3.21

49  
2.3.21.

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted to the Boys' Department from this date, the 1<sup>st</sup> inst:-

Frederick E. Fry Date of birth 31.10.09.

G. D. Barne

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

50  
2.3.21.

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted to the Boys' Department from this date, the 1<sup>st</sup> inst:-

Harry Scott. Date of birth 10.2.11.

G. D. Barne

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

51  
3.3.21

Mr. W. Gaskell, Head Master, is granted leave of absence from Friday March 11th to Saturday March 12th, inclusive.

G. Samuel

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School

3/3  
21.

52  
4.3.21.

Mrs. Swann was placed on the Sick-List yesterday

G. Samuel

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Notice

4.3.21.

Found. 1 Blue Coat

1 Black Box.

Applications should be made to this office.

G. Samuel

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

53

4.3.21

There will be no choir Practice today

G. Samuel

M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Sunday Services till further notice.

54

4.3.21.

Holy Communion	8.30 am.
Parade Service	10.30. am.
Sunday School	<del>4.30 pm.</del> 4.30 pm.
Hindostani Service	5.15 pm.
Evensong.	6.45 pm.

Tea will be at 5.15 on Sundays and the Band will play at 6 o'clock.

G. Samuel.

4/3/21.

55  
5.3.21.

School Order No. 20 dt 19.2.21 granting one month's leave on Medical Certificate to Mr. Clifford is cancelled.

*G. D. Gurne*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

56  
7.3.21

The funeral of the late Alfred Carter will leave the Hospital at 2.30 pm. this afternoon.

*G. D. Gurne*  
M. A.  
Principal  
The Lawrence Royal Military School  
7.3.21.

57  
7.3.21

Charcoal + Wood may now be obtained from Jessi Ram, at Rs 2/8/- + -/14/- per maund respectively. The wood will be ~~unsplit~~ delivered cut up. Any complaint with reference to the Contractor will be brought to me personally.

*G. D. Gurne* M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

58  
7.3.21.

Mrs. Smith, Head Matron, returned to duty today from the Sick-List.

*G. D. Gurne* M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

59  
7.3.21.

The undermentioned children having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup>, are taken on the strength & posted to the Preparatory Department from this date, the 6<sup>th</sup> inst:-

7. Cook G.D.  
Grace Cook P.D.  
Eric Cook P.D.

*G. D. Gurne* M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.  
8.3.21.

60  
8.3.21.

The undermentioned Ward having <sup>died</sup> ~~quitted~~ the hospital for good is struck off the strength from this date. the 6<sup>th</sup> inst.

Alfred E. Carter

G. Darne

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

61  
8.3.21.

Miscellaneous

In future arrangements will be made by the B.D. to put the chairs out for visitors on Sunday evenings when the band plays. Thirty chairs will be sent from the Stores to B.D. and kept in the Gymnasium which will be invariably kept locked by the Gymnastic Instructor. Chairs will be put back in Gymnasium again immediately after use.

G. Darne

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

62  
8.3.21.

Water Supply.

Steps are to be taken to considerably reduce the amount of water used in Departments during March, April & May.

Bathrooms and taps will be kept locked as far as possible.

The tanks in departments will be filled as they are reported as empty to the office.

A register of all water used will be kept by the Asst. Steward.

G. Darne

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.



63  
8.3.21.

The following Wards will be transferred from P.D. to J.D. on the 9<sup>th</sup> inst.

- R. Edwards
- E. Robinson
- C. Howie
- J. Powell

*G. Samuel*

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School

64  
8.3.21.

Ward Donald MacArthur is transferred from P.D. to B.P. with effect from this date.

*G. Samuel*

M.A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Holiday Week Examination Results 1921. The Tale of two Cities "Dickens".  
Senior Division.

Place	Name	Marks	Place	Name	Marks
1	Colledge W. 1st Prize	90	15	Sherrard Basil	39+3.8=41.8
2	Pughe Mona 2 <sup>nd</sup> Prize	88	16	Armstrong Elizabeth	37+3.7=40.7
3	Joyce Cicely 3 <sup>rd</sup> Prize	74+7.1=79.1	17	Devlin Gladys	35+3.5=38.5
4	Morris Jean	70+7=77		Bolton James	31+3.1=34.1
5	Sadler Irene	66+6.6=72.6	18	Hodgson Ethel	31+3.1=34.1
6	James Cicely	70	19	Richardson Marjorie	30+3=33
7	Grundy Gladys	68		Excleston Fred	33
8	Grimley Winifred	66	20	Jones Walter	32
9	Pughe Marjorie	62.7	21	Palmer Irene	28+2.8=30.8
10	Bessent Ada	50+5=55	22	Dallinger James	29
11	Evernutt Ernest	52	23	James Minnie	21+2.1=23.1
12	Solley Dora	51	24	Bullock William	23
13	Barnes Kathleen	44+4.1=48.1	25	Robinson Doris	20+2=22
14	Hodgson Gladys	45	26	Smit Irene	17+1.7=18.7

D. T. D

65  
9.3.21

Contd.

Holiday Task Examination Results 1921. Contd.

Place	Name	Marks	Place	Name	Marks
27	Maitland Irene	14+14=28	29	Reed Alfred	11+11=22
28	Haldsworth George	13		Brook Harry	
				Wasson Brook	11+11=22
			30	Price Fred	12

Holiday Task Examination Results 1921.

Junior Division

The Coral Island - R.M. Ballantyne

Place	Name	Marks	Place	Name	Marks
1	Quirkfall Violet 1st Prize	88	11	Suam Maria	55+5.5 = 60.5
2	Smith Eveline 2nd Prize	81	12	Edwards Hilda	60
3	Reed Jessie 3rd Prize	80	13	Sadler Helen	49
4	Courtenay Kathleen	72	14	Grinby Amy	43+4.3=47.3
5	Lappin Phyllis	71	15	Mann Irene	40
6	Price Constance	64+6.4=70.4	16	Bessent Louis	30+3=33
7	Collidge Leslie	66	17	Sayers Fred	28+2.8=30.8
8	Mann Maud	64	18	Hall Jack	21+2.1=23.1
9	Curtis Eileen	57+5.7 = 62.7	19	Roderick Leslie	18+1.8=19.8
10	Houlding Alma	62			

*G. Darnell*  
M.  
Princ.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

Chair practice on Friday at 6.45. All the choir are requested to be present if possible.

*G. Darnell*  
M.  
Princ.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

Aug 10/21

66

10.3.21

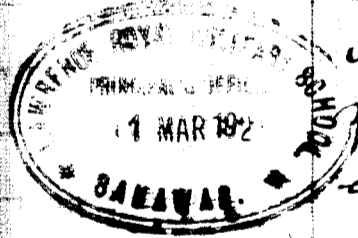
# Influenza

89



67

1. The schools will be closed from 11.30 today till Monday morning March 14<sup>th</sup>. When a special arrangement for Iodine fumigation will have been made in each class room.
2. The Head Master & Head Mistress will make their own arrangements about employing the Ward, out of doors but strenuous activities will be avoided.
3. All Games & Physical Training classes will occupy half the time ordinarily allowed.
4. There will be no chapel till Tuesday morning March 15<sup>th</sup> when normal chapel will be resumed morning & evening.
5. There will be choir practice this evening as arranged.
6. Holy Communion next Sunday at 8.30.
7. Mass will be celebrated for all Roman Catholics in the Herbert Edwards Hall and next Sunday and every Sunday till further notice at 8 AM.
8. No Sunday School until further notice.



68

During next week special lesson forms will be issued to the Head Master & Head Mistress to be filled in with reference to every Ward. Details will be published later.

G. Darvel

11.3.21

69  
11.3.21.

Mr. Swann returned to duty today from the Sick-List.

G. Darvel

11.3.21.

Wards on Extra Diet.

- (1) A list will be kept of all wards on extra diet in the different departments by the Cooking Instructor (Matron).
- (2) A list will also be kept by the Sub Post. Surgeon in Hospital. He must be certain that his list is correct and up to date. From time to time he will compare it with Departments' list.
- (3) The list - in every case - will contain the following headings :-
  - (a) Name (b) Age (c) date of commencement of extra diet (d) Weight (every month).
- (4) Wards on extra diet will be marched to the Hospital at 9-15 on the first Saturday of every month to be weighed. The Sub Post. Surgeon will send weight to Departments.
- (5) If Heads of Departments consider that wards should be taken off the list or new names added to it they will make a recommendation in writing to the Medical Officer, who will if he thinks fit, endorse the recommendation and forward it to me. No ward will be put on the extra diet list or removed from it unless an order appears in the Order Book.
- (6) No extra rations will be drawn for wards on long (Christmas) leave. The extra rations of a ward on short leave or in Hospital may be drawn and used as the Head of the Dept. may think best.

New lists will be submitted by Departments to the Medical Officer and to the Office as soon as possible.

L. Darnell

Arrangements for Sunday, March 13<sup>th</sup>.

Mass for Roman Catholics. Herbert - Edwards library  
8. am.

Holy Communion 8.30.

Girls' Service 10.30. (Headmistress's Badminton Court)

Hindustani Service . 5.15.

Boys' School Service 6.30. (outside High School Room)

Tea will be at 5.00

Band will play at 5.45.

G. S. Arne  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Mrs. Pedder is placed on the Sick-List from this date.

G. S. Arne  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Influenza.

1. All passes from Sanawar are stopped till further orders.
2. No wards will be allowed to go away for the Easter Holidays.

G. S. Arne

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Ward J. Charlesworth will report himself at the British Station Hospital, Dargahai at 9.30 Am. on Thursday the 17<sup>th</sup> instant for the purpose of seeing the Ophthalmic Specialist.

G. S. Arne

14.3.

71  
12.3.21

72  
12.3.21

73  
14.3.21

74  
14.3.21

75.  
15.3.21.

1. The Easter Holidays will be from Monday <sup>April 17<sup>th</sup></sup> March 28<sup>th</sup> to Saturday April 3<sup>rd</sup> inclusive.
2. Good Friday will be a holiday as usual.
3. members of the staff desiring to away for the Easter holidays may do so, after reference to the Head Master or Head Mistress ~~and~~ <sup>at</sup> their school on Thursday afternoon <sup>April 13<sup>th</sup></sup> March 24<sup>th</sup>. They should be back in time for school on Monday morning <sup>April</sup> ~~March~~ 27<sup>th</sup> - April 24<sup>th</sup>.

76.  
15.3.21.

The Three Hours Service on Good-Friday will be taken by <sup>the</sup> Reverend P. N. F. Young of the Cambridge Mission, Delhi.

The Head Master (Head Mistress) will make the customary arrangements <sup>selected</sup> for wards who wish to be present. These wards need not go to the 10 o'clock service on Good-Friday.

G. D. Samuel

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

77  
15.3.21.

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted to the ~~Girls'~~ Department from this date.

Theresa V. Hawkins. Date of birth 9.12.09

G. D. Samuel

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

78  
15.3.21.

Reference School Order No 68 of 11.3.21, General Schedules have this day been issued. Columns Nos: 1 & 2 are not to be filled in, as also the headings over the columns. A copy of instructions for filling in the Schedules will be found with the forms. These forms will be returned to office not later than Friday evening the 18<sup>th</sup> inst.

The Head Master will be responsible for the B. D., & The Head Mistress for the S. D., P. D., & I. D. Nurses at Hospital will be included in S. D. Hosp. patients should be included in their respective departments.  
2. The Household Schedules which have been issued to the Staff will be completed and returned to office by the evening of the 18<sup>th</sup> inst. Col: Nos: 1 & 2 & the heading above the columns will not be completed. Instructions for the filling in of these forms are printed on the back.

G. D. Arne

M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

15.3.21.

79  
16.3.21.

The undermentioned children having joined the ~~School~~ <sup>School</sup> are taken on the strength & posted to the Girls' Department from this date.

	Name	Date of birth
✓	Maisie T. Pacey	3. 5. 1908
✓	Evelyn J. Pacey	18. 11. 1909.

G. D. Arne

M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

80  
16.3.21.

Mrs. Pedder returned to duty today from the Sick-List.

G. D. Arne

M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

81  
17.3.21

While there is influenza at the Hospital, new wards will be sent straight to Departments. They should be sent to the Hospital (with their Medical Certificates) by Departments for M.O.'s registration.

G. Darne  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

82  
17.3.21.

The under-mentioned children having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> are taken on the strength & posted to the Preparatory Department from this date.

	Date of birth
✓ Victor A. Cation	4. 10. 1914
✓ Edgar A. Cation	8. 5. 1913.

G. Darne  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School  
17.3.21.

83  
19.3.21

Ward Lawrence Taylor is transferred from Hudson House to Nicholson House

84 of 19.3.21

87/

The following are confirmed in their present ranks:-

R. S. Mjr. M. Dunlop	Head of School
Bd. Sq. Mjr. H. McDonald	Second Senior
R. S. Mjr. G. Lee	
" " " G. West	
" " " W. Jones	
" " " J. Ballinger	
Lawrence House	
Bd. Sq. J. Tapping	
Buz. M. McEathie	
Capt. M. Payne	
" A. Woodman	



*Edwards House*  
 Sgt. D. Standen  
 Cpl. W. May  
 " W. Bullock  
 H. E. Henson  
 Sgt. A. Pallard  
 Cpl. W. Lawrence  
 " A. Rice  
*Nicholson House*  
 Sgt. J. Price  
 Cpl. H. Simpson  
 " J. West  
*Hudson House*  
 Sgt. C. Calver  
 Cpl. J. Eccleston  
 " V. Gale  
 Sgt. Cpl. J. Bennett  
 " " C. Howie

85  
 19.3.21

The undermentioned children having passed  
 the Asylum are taken on the strength & posted  
 to the *Boy* Department from this date.

✓ Edward T Allen born 29.3.06  
 Sidney Standen " 21.8.11

*G. Barne*

**The Law**

86  
 19.3.21

Services for Sunday, March 20<sup>th</sup> Palm Sunday.

- Holy Communion 8. am.
- Parade Service 10.30. am.
- Sunday School 4.30 pm.
- Hindustani Service 5.15 pm.
- Evensong. 6.45 pm.

Tea with West 5.15. De Baud with play at 6 o'clock.  
*G. Barne*

The Boys' School will go to Camp on Monday morning  
March 28<sup>th</sup>. Full details, including those debarr'd from  
going, will be published next week.

87. 821  
19.3.21

G. Darnell

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

The iodine fumigation in classrooms  
will be stopped after today.

88  
19.3.21

G. Darnell

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

There will be no Chapel during Easter Week.

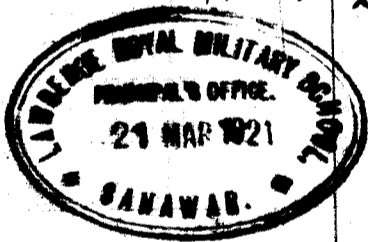
89  
19.3.21

G. Darnell

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Dated 19/3/21



Departmental Stock Books will be taken  
on the following days in each month  
G. D. + P. D. last Monday  
H. P. + J. D. last Tuesday  
B. D. last Thursday.

90

But this month they will be taken  
as follows:-  
G.D. ~~21~~, P.D. ~~22~~ Monday April 4<sup>th</sup>  
H.P. ~~23~~ + H.P. Tuesday April 5<sup>th</sup>  
B.D. Thursday April 4<sup>th</sup>

G. Darnell  
PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

91  
21.3.21.

The undermentioned children having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup>, are taken on the strength & posted to the Boys' & Girls' Department from the dates mentioned against them:—

✓ Lydia Sparks (born 11.3.12)	19.3.21
✓ Donald Munro ( . 14.10.08)	21.3.21.
Christina J. Munro ( . 21.10.07)	21.3.21.

*[Signature]*  
21.3.21.

The LAUREL SCHOOL, LAUREL, S.W.

92  
21.3.21.

The following promotions are made from the 18<sup>th</sup> Feb: 21

To be Head of the School

P. Gladys Grundy

To be Prefect

S.O. Winifred Grimley

S.O. Mary Pugh

J.O. Marjorie Richardson

J.O. Gladys Davin.

To be Senior Orderly

J.O. Cicely James

J.O. Elizabeth Armstrong

J.O. Jean Norris

J.O. Beatrice Norris

J.O. Irene Palmer

J.O. Cecilia Joyce

J.O. Irene Maitland

J.O. Ada Bessent

To be Junior Orderly

May Strong

Ethel Hodgson

Sorothy Milner

Jessie Reed

Aileen Grahis

Olive Buckler

Marjorie Pugh

Irene Sadler

Minnie Jones

Kathleen Barnes

Isabel Norris

Marian Swann

Maudie Bowden

P.T.O

No. 92 contd.

To be Permanent Orderly at the P. O.

✓ Gladys Lawrence  
✓ Blanche K. Childs (with effect from 21.3.21)

*G. Samuel*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

No. 93

21.3.21

S2 ✓

Ward Blanche K. Childs (aged 17 years, 10 months) is transferred from S. D. to P. O. with effect from this date.

*G. Samuel*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

No. 94

21.3.21

✓

Ward James Charlesworth will report himself again at the British Station Hospital, Bagshaw at 9.30 Am, on Thursday the 24<sup>th</sup> March 21. Chief Clerk will arrange for transport

*G. Samuel*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

No. 95

21.3.21

S2 / April 17<sup>th</sup>

Camp Order

1. The Boys' School will go into camp at Dagroo-Choir Bridge on Monday morning March 22<sup>nd</sup> after breakfast.
2. The Chief Instructor will be in charge and will be accompanied by the following:-  
~~Bandmaster A. Swain~~  
Sgt. P. R. Hawkes  
Pl. Sgt. R. Baker.
3. Sgt. R. Blue will act as ration Sgt. during camp week. Blue will do so.
4. Sgt. Hawkes will be detailed to take charge of all Government Material in camp.
5. An advance party 6 in number under Sgt. Hawkes will proceed to camp on Sunday

1st Lt. ...

Pl. Sgt. ...

take charge of ...  
Amongst the ...

No. 95 contd. afternoon March 26<sup>th</sup>.

6. The Steward will arrange to send down the tents and put them up (in cooperation with the Chief Instructor) on Thursday March 24<sup>th</sup>.
7. Boys who have been in Hospital and have been discharged after Saturday March 19<sup>th</sup> will not go to Camp unless they obtain leave from the Medical Officer.

Gilman

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence School, Lawrence, Kansas

No 96

21.3.21

The undermentioned children having joined the ~~School~~ are taken on the strength & posted to the Boys & Girls' Departments from this date.

Olive M. Kennett born 26.6.12.

Arthur J. Kennett " 27.6.06.

Gilman

No. 97

21.3.21.

The Medical Officer will <sup>visit</sup> ~~come~~ to Hospital tomorrow instead of today.

Gilman

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence School, Lawrence, Kansas

No. 98

21.3.21.

- The following orders about Camp are issued for information and guidance. They will be carefully explained to all Boys by the Chief Instructor:
1. Camp will be approached only from the right hand side of the stream (right hand as one looks up the valley).
  2. The path to Camp on the left hand side of the stream will invariably be out of bounds.
  3. The reason for this order is that there are standing crops on that side.
  4. Boys will be warned on no account to interfere.

No. 98 contd.

interfere with water-ways made by villagers for irrigating their lands and on no account to go near any standing crops and to be careful never to tread any down if they come across fields of crops on their rambles. Corn, wheat and maize are at all times valuable at this time of dearth of food & scarcity caused by the war, carelessness in this direction is absolutely criminal and I hope that this rule will be faithfully and conscientiously kept.

Roll call at  
6:30 p.m. daily.

All arrangements  
are perfectly  
made no alterations  
to be made.

5. All boys will return to camp daily for their mid-day meal except those boys to whom the C.I. will give permission to be out all day. This leave must be asked for afresh everyday and must be given with discretion. Lower School will never ~~be given~~ be given this privilege.
6. Certain deep pools, which will be notified by the C.I., will be out of bounds for all boys except those who can swim. The C.I. will make a list of boys who may use these deep pools and will read it out and add names to it from time to time if he thinks fit.
7. I expect the boy N.C.O.'s to see to it that these rules are carried out both in the letter and in the spirit. They will see that all boys under them fully understand them.
8. All Indians' houses are out of bounds.
9. Sanitary arrangements must be scrupulously carried out.
10. If there is any misconduct in camp, the camp will be liable to be struck & the boys to return to Sanawar at a moment's notice.

Gilman

99

21.3.21

Roman Catholics considered old enough by Heads of Departments will go to Mass at Kasauli on Thursday and Friday this week.

S.D. party will meet B.D. party (in charge of Mr. Demandez) at 6.45 Am in the <sup>Sanawar</sup> Bazar. Breakfast on return.

G. Sarma

The Law of the Royal Military School

100

22.3.21

The following rules will obtain in future with reference to wards who have parents in Sanawar.

1. Wards who have parents in Sanawar may obtain leave from the Head of their Departments to stay, if desired to do so, with their parents on the last Saturday and Sunday of the month from after morning chapel on Saturday to 5 pm. on Sunday evening.
2. Parents who desire to have their children with them for the last Saturday and Sunday should apply in writing to the Head of the Department concerned mentioning in their letter whether beds & bedding are required.
3. The desirability of allowing wards of a certain age to go to barracks not in their department is left to the Head of the Department concerned.
4. Standing Passes may also be given by Heads of Departments for Sunday leave from 11 Am. to 5 PM.
5. No other leave will be granted unless the circumstances are an exceptional nature.
6. Applications for longer leave will follow the usual rule and be made to the Principal.
7. Parents may give their children any extra food they desire but such food will only be eaten at regular meals at the regular times appointed.

G. Sarma

Wards will wear exactly the same uniform as all the other wards unless there are special exceptions

101  
22.3.21  
501

The following course in Domestic Science will be taken this year at the Government Examination in:-

- I. High School will take 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> year Middle School course which comprises Cookery and Laundry-work.
- II. Middle School will take the 1<sup>st</sup> year Middle School course, Cookery only.

G. S. Arne

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School

102  
22.3.21  
H11

Ward Frederick Pedder having improved satisfactorily <sup>in health</sup> is struck off the Extra Diet List on the <sup>in weight</sup> recommendation of the Medical Officer

G. S. Arne

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School

103  
22.3.21  
571

The following boys discharged from Hospital on 21.3.21 can go to Camp but will not bathe.

T. Butcher will not go to Camp: he will be attached to Hospital living there till the boys return.

M. Lees, S. Benbow, L. Lightfoot, J. Mc Adams, D. Rigby, L. Jones + J. Green.

G. S. Arne

The Lawrence Royal Military School

104  
22.3.21

The undermentioned children having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup>, are taken on the strength & posted to the B + S. Departments from this date.

Barothy M. Appleby Date of birth 22.6.08.  
Thomas A. Appleby " 18.12.11.

G. S. Arne



105

22.3.21

M/1

1. The Band (Co ~~acting~~ in charge of the Bandmaster) will proceed to Kalka on Monday March 28<sup>th</sup> to play at a dance.

Leave Dhampore 16.35 hours.

2. Dress khaki serge & hats. Caps will be taken

3. Return Tuesday morning leaving Kalka 3 hours & proceed straight to camp.

4. Chief Clerk will arrange for transport for stands to Dhampore.

5. The Band Master will arrange to send Band uniform down to camp so that the boys can change there on arrival at camp and march up to Dhampore from camp.

6. Chief Clerk will arrange for transport of uniforms to camp.

G. S. S. S.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

106

22.3.21

M/1

~~The condition of the water supply.~~

Water supply.

The shortage of water has become urgent and in the event of no rain in the near future, Sanawar will be in a very serious condition. I must therefore ask Heads of Depts and all members of the Staff to exercise the strictest economy in the use of water.

Shower baths in the boy Dept will cease at once till further notice.

G. S. S. S.

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

23.3.21.

107  
23.3.21.  
82

The following wards have been sanctioned  
the award of Primary School Scholarships  
of £ 10/- per mensem each, tenable for three  
years with effect from the 1<sup>st</sup> January 1921:-

Henry George Harvey  
George Clarence Stevenson  
Muriel Hobbs  
Joy Hannah Dale.

G. Darne

M. A.

The Lower Primary School.

108  
23.3.21.  
82

~~The~~ The Revd: S. H. Thomas is appointed <sup>1921</sup>  
Arch. Master with effect from the forenoon of  
the 19<sup>th</sup> March 1921.

G. Darne

109  
23.3.21.  
82

Revised

The Revd: S. H. Thomas is placed on the Sick-List  
from the 22<sup>nd</sup> March 21.

G. Darne

110  
23.3.21.  
82

Ward Violet Collins is placed on the Extra-  
List.

G. Darne

111  
23.3.21.  
82

Parents coming to Sanawar may see their  
children in Sanawar anytime during the  
Easter holidays, without the usual pass from  
the office.

G. Darne

112  
23.3.21

on the recommendation of the Sub Asst. Surgeon  
one seer of milk will be issued daily from the Dairy  
to Bhoolan (bearer to Mr. Clifford) for the use  
of his wife, ~~on the recommendation of the Sub Asst. Surgeon~~  
until further orders.

G. D. Arne

23/3  
21

Church Notice

The church will be decorated on Saturday  
at 2.15. Lent flowers, white or yellow, will be  
very acceptable and the loan of any pots  
which should be clearly marked with the  
owner's name or better.

The usual tins & string will be issued from  
the store.

Schools

Arrangement for Good Friday.

Breakfast at usual time.

Lunch (the equivalent of Tea as regards food) 11.45

Dinner (the real midday meal) 6 pm.

Hot Lemon Buns will be given out (1 per ward)  
and with the ordinary morning biscuits  
can be eaten any time between lunch & Dinner

(After prayers) ~~...~~

G. D. Arne

The Lawrence Royal Military School

23/3

114  
24.3.21

Choir Practice at 6.45 today Thursday instead of  
Friday.

G. D. Arne

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.



115  
24.3.21

The undermentioned will be quitting the School for good as per the strength from this date:

Mabel D. Dickinson (S.D.)

G. D. Sarnie M. A.  
PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

24/3

116  
24.3.21

1<sup>st</sup> Class S. A. S. Raj Singh will proceed to Calcutta + report to the Officer in charge Medical Store Depot for duty on the 25/3/21.

Authority - D. S. J. M. S. telegram No. 291/1000 dated 19/3/21.

G. D. Sarnie

M. A.  
PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

117  
24.3.21

Brothers may see sisters between 11 and 12 on the last Saturday in the month.

The Boys will fall in at 10.55 and be marched up to the S.D. by the Sgt on duty, who will remain on duty with them till he marches them back at 12 o'clock. There will be a matron on duty.

G. D. Sarnie

M. A.  
PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

24/3

118  
26.3.21

Water. Water for Monday to 26th inst will be issued on Sunday 27th.

G. D. Sarnie

M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Services for Easter Day.

119.  
26.3.21.

- 8. A.M. Holy Communion
- 10.30. A.M. Short Matins & Choral Celebration
- 4.30. Sunday School.
- 5.15. ~~Evening~~ Hindostani Service
- 6.45. Evensong.

The Band will play at 6 pm. Tea will be at 5.15.

Gilbarne M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

120.  
26.3.21.

There will be no chapel during the Easter Holidays.

Gilbarne M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

121.  
26.3.21.

The following boys discharged from Hospital on 25.3.21 can go to Camp, but will not bathe in R. Snuggs, E. J. West & L. West.

Gilbarne

M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

243

122  
30.3.21.

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~Army~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted to the Boys' Department from this date.

Harace W. Rider.

Date of birth

5.10.12

Gilbarne

M. A.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

No. 123  
1.4.21.

1. Ref: School Order No: 75 D/15/3/21 To  
Holidays are extended to Saturday the 9th April.
2. ~~At~~ wards who are at Home with their parents  
in Sanawar, may remain till this date.
3. The Girl Guides movements in Camp will be decided by the  
Commissioner.
4. Boys' Camp will cease  
after breakfast on Friday. The Lawrence Royal Military School  
dinner in Sanawar.

Gilman.

Sunday Services . April 3<sup>rd</sup> .

Holy Communion 8.30 am.

Matins 10.30 am.

~~Hindustani Service 5.~~

Evensong. 6.45 am.

There will be Evensong in Camp (Dagpo)  
at 5.30 pm.

No Sunday School or Hindustani Service.

Gilman.

125  
1.4.21.

The following changes are made on the Staff  
of the Boys' School from 19<sup>th</sup> March 1921 :-

Mr: Murray	to be offg.	II	Asst. Master
" Fernandez	" " "	III	" "
" Hale	" " "	V	" "
" Shaw	" " offg.	IV	" "
" Clifford	" " "	VI	" "
" Jones	" " offg.	VII	" "

Gilman.

126  
1.4.21.

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup>, is taken on the strength & posted to the ~~Girls'~~ <sup>Girls'</sup> Department from this date.

Mary Hook. Date of birth 26.8.1909.

Gilbarne

Reference School Order No. 125 dated 1.4.1921  
applies and as Mr. Hale takes Junior Off. & Mr. Shaw takes Fifth Assistant Master Off.

Gilbarne

The Lawrence Royal Military School.



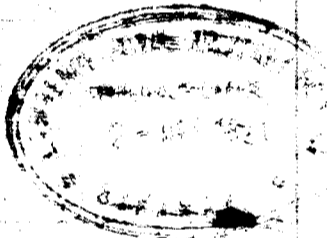
127

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup>, is taken on the strength & posted to the ~~Boys'~~ <sup>Boys'</sup> Department from this date.

Christopher D MacGregor born 21 Sept. 1905

Gilbarne

The Lawrence Royal Military School.



128

School Order No. 112 of 23.3.21 is cancelled.

Gilbarne

M. A. PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

129  
4.4.21.

The undermentioned children having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup>, are taken on the strength & posted to the ~~Boys' & Girls'~~ <sup>Boys' & Girls'</sup> Departments from this date.

Alec Thorington  
Edward S. Thorington  
Rose L. Thorington.

Date of birth  
14.5.1910  
6.10.1911  
4.11.1908.

Gilbarne

130  
4.4.21.



No. 131  
4.4.21

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted to the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>Girls</sup> Department from this date the 21<sup>st</sup> Feb; 21.

Joy H. Dale, born 13<sup>th</sup> Jan; 1909.

*G. Samuel*

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School Feb. 21/21

132  
5.4.21

The undermentioned children having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> are taken on the strength & posted to the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>Boys & Girls</sup> Departments from this date.

Percy T. Warwick  
Kathleen Warwick

Date of birth  
4.4.1911  
30.10.1903.

*G. Samuel*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

133  
7.4.21

The undermentioned children having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> are taken on the strength & posted to the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>Girls</sup> Department from this date.

Josephine Quigley  
Annie E. Quigley  
Kathleen Quigley

Date of birth  
23.1.05  
23.7.06  
11.4.09.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

133  
7.4.21

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted to the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>Girls</sup> Department from this date.

Patricia M. Brownlie.

Date of birth  
17.3.11.

*G. Samuel*

P. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.



137  
8.4.21

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength  
from this date the 7<sup>th</sup> inst.

Dorothy J. Milner

G. Barne

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School

138  
8.4.21

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good <sup>are</sup> is struck off the strength  
from this date.

Albert J. Burdett (B.D.)  
Edward L. Burdett (B.D.)

G. Barne

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School

8.4.21

139  
9.4.21  
H

The Medical Officer will inspect the wards  
on Friday April 22<sup>nd</sup>. Inspection will begin  
at the J. D. and will proceed as follows P.D., S. D., B.D.  
Work will not be interfered with in any way till  
the M.O. actually arrives at the Dept concerned.  
Goitre wards should fall in by themselves.

G. Barne

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School

140  
9.4.21

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength  
from this date.

Dorothy M. Appleby (S.D.)

G. Barne

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School

9.4.21

141

11.4.21.

The undermentioned child having joined  
the ~~Program~~ <sup>School</sup>, is taken on the strength & posted  
to the Boys' Department from this date the 10<sup>th</sup> inst: -

✓ Maurice V. Bradley Date of birth 25.7.11.

*L. S. S.*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

142

11.4.21.

### Weighing & Measuring.

1. The half yearly weighing & measuring will be done by classes in the verandahs of the respective schools as under:-

Boys' School. Tuesday, April 12<sup>th</sup>, 2.15 - 5.45 P.M.

Thursday, " 14<sup>th</sup>, 6.45 P.M. - 7.45 P.M.

Preparatory School. Wednesday, " 13<sup>th</sup>, 10.30 - 1.

Girls' School. Thursday, " 14<sup>th</sup>, 2.30 - 4.

Friday, " 15<sup>th</sup>, 2.30 - 4.

2. The Head Master & Head Mistress will arrange the order in which classes will pass the S. P. S.

3. The S. P. S. will forward to me the new list of weight etc: as soon as possible, with his recommendations for extra diet or striking names off the present extra diet list.

4. The Post. Steward will arrange for coolies to transfer the weighing machine etc: from the Hospital to verandahs of Schools as indicated in paragraph 1.

*L. S. S.*

The Lawrence Royal Military School

Wards George Benbow & Victor King are placed on the Extra Diet List.

*L. S. S.*

143

11.4.21.

144  
11.4.21.

The Rev: S. H. Thomas, M. A., returns to duty today from the Sick-List.

G. Samuel

11/4/21

145  
11.4.21.

The Director of Public Instruction Pungaul will visit the Schools & Departments tomorrow the 12th inst.

G. Samuel

146  
12.4.21.

Sgt. Major G. Foster is placed on the Sick-List from this date.

G. Samuel

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Road School.

147  
12.4.21.

The undermentioned children having joined the Boys' Department from this date.

		Date of birth
James A.	Hesketh	9. 2. 1912
Nigel C.	Hesketh	21. 5. 1906
Leslie C.	Hesketh	25. 5. 1909.

G. Samuel

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Road School.

Services for Sunday, April 17<sup>th</sup>.

148.

14.4.21.

Roman Catholic Mass . 8. am.  
 Parade Service. 10.30 am.  
 Hindostani Service. 5.15 pm.  
 Evensong. 6.45 pm.  
 No Holy Communion, Sunday School or Band.

149.

14.4.21.

the opening  
 Hymn "God is  
 a spirit",

Heads of Departments will see that all wards know the words of the General Thanksgiving and School Thanksgiving (in which the word Asylum will be preserved and explained) and that Upper School know the words of the Confession used at Compline.

G. S. S.

82/

150

14.4.21.

x

Mr. D. Lee is appointed Telegraph (Signalling) Instructor with effect from 1<sup>st</sup> April 1921, with acting rank of Sergeant.

G. S. S.

151

14.4.21.

The Diet Scale has been reprinted and will be issued to Departments in frames.

Wards will be dieted strictly in accordance with the scale laid down, - no alterations are to be made, without an order being published.

G. S. S.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Artillery School

152  
14.4.21

521

The annual Hockey Match will be played against Bishop Cotton School at Simla on Tuesday afternoon next April 19<sup>th</sup>.

*G. Darne*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

No. 153

14.4.21

531

1. Those selected for the Guard of Honour for H.E. the Earl of Reading, Viceroy and Governor General, will parade on Friday April 15<sup>th</sup> at 9 a.m. outside the Lawrence Club.

2. Dress as already announced.

3. Mufti will be taken by all. In the case of the L.R.M.S. this will be school uniform with extra hat with House Crest and House Cap complete. The Hockey XI will bring their Hockey Kit complete.

4. All kit required to be transported to Dhampore will be brought to the Lawrence Club by 8.30 a.m. on Friday morning. The Chief Clerk will make arrangements for transport.

5. Kit will leave at 8.45. Two men will be detailed as escort.

6. Boys in the Hockey XI not in the Guard of Honour will go up with the Guard.

~~These orders will be repeated as an L.R.M.S. order.~~

*AD*

*G. Darne*

M. A.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

154  
14.4.21

Serje Major Foster returns to duty today from the Sick-List.

*G. Darne*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School. 14/4

155  
15.4.21.

I shall be away till Wednesday April 20<sup>th</sup>. Heads of Departments will be responsible for their Departments respectively.

G. Barne M. A.  
PRINCIPAL,

The Royal Military School,

156  
15.4.21.

No. 6838574 Cpl. H. Poquith, 14<sup>th</sup> King's Royal Rifles, joined on the 15<sup>th</sup> April 1921, for duty.

G. Barne

157  
15.4.21.

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted to the Boys' Department from this date.

Fredrick A. Garrity.

Date of birth  
7.6.1907.

G. Barne

158  
16.4.21.

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted to the Preparatory Department from this date.

Albert Bonner. Born 8.6.13.

G. Barne M. A.  
PRINCIPAL,

The Royal Military School,

159  
18.4.21.

P. Gopeshwar, Treasurer, has this day been placed on the sick list.

G. Barne

The Lawton

160  
18.4.21

Miss Dixon is placed on the sick list from this date.

G. Darve M. A.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

161  
19.4.21

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup>, is taken on full strength & posted to the Boys' Department from this date, the 18<sup>th</sup> inst.

Edward R. Banks, born 28.6.07

G. Darve M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

162  
19.4.21

The undermentioned children having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup>, are taken on full strength & posted to the Girls' Dept. from this date.

Date of birth

Iris D. Wheeler (S.D.)	16. 11. 12.
Margaret J. Roberts (S.D.)	7. 7. 09.
Theodore P. Roberts (B.D.)	27. 4. 08.

G. Darve M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School

163  
19.4.21

Mr. Shaw & Sergt. Lee were placed on the Sick-List on the 18<sup>th</sup> April 21.

G. Darve M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

164  
20.4.21

Miss Dixon, Sergt. Lee & P. Gopeshwar return to duty today from the Sick-List.

G. Darve M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School

165  
20.4.21

The undermentioned children having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> are taken on the strength & posted to the ~~Infants'~~ <sup>Infants'</sup> Department from ~~this date~~ <sup>the 13<sup>th</sup> inst.</sup>

	<u>Date of birth</u>
✓ Harold C. Smith	7. 10. 16
Hugh C. Smith	24. 2. 18.

G. Barne

166  
20.4.21

The ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> are taken on the strength & posted to the ~~Infants'~~ <sup>Infants'</sup> Department from ~~this date~~ <sup>the 13<sup>th</sup> inst.</sup>

George R. Goverd, B.D.	born 27. 3. 1912.
Gabriel J. Davidson J.D.	" 7-2-1918.

G. Barne

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School

167  
21.4.21

Sergh. Lee is placed on the Sick-List from this date.

G. Barne

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School

168.  
22.4.21

Saturday April 23<sup>rd</sup>, being S. George's Day & Mr. Willesley's birthday, will be a whole holiday. Mattins at 9.45 am.

169.  
22.4.21

Sunday Service. April 24.

Roman Catholic Mass	8. am.
Holy Communion	8.30 am.
Mattins.	10.30 am.
Sunday School	4.30. pm.
Hindustani Service	5.15. pm.
Evensong.	6.45. pm.

See 5.15. B and 6. pm.

G. Barne

PRINCIPAL



170  
22.4.21.

Wards Arthur Edwards & Edwin Robinson are transferred from I. D. to D. D. with effect from this date.

*G. Sarne*

M. A.

The Lawrence School

171  
22.4.21.

The mentioned War Having killed School on God is struck off the strength from this date.

Andry B. Keech (S.O.)

*G. Sarne*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence School

22/4/21

No 172

~~No 4 d/ 22.4.21.~~ Major General Sir S. Lawford, K.C.B.,

22.4.21.

Commanding the Lahore District will inspect the A. F. I. Sanawar Dett Simla Rifles on either Wednesday or Thursday next. Exact times will be published later. All boys who can handle rifles will fall in on this Parade as well. The Band will not be required.

*G. Sarne*

M. A.

The Lawrence School

No 173

23.4.21.

Owing to Mumps, Sanawar is still in quarantine. Passes may not be given for wards to go outside Sanawar till further notice.

*G. Sarne*

174

23.4.21.

Sergh. Lee returns to duty today from the Sick-List.

*G. Sarne*

175  
23.4.21  
11/

Reference School Order No. 151 d/ 14.4.1921 re the reprint of Diet Scale, the following addition is added thereto:-

At the end of the footnotes add "Baking Powder S. & P. D.  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. B. D. 1 lb. weekly."

The entry of Porridge to be deleted, Sunday, Wednesday & Friday & the following substituted:-

	S. & B. D.	P. D.
Dhalia (Sundays)	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Suji (Wednesdays)	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
& Suji (Fridays)	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.

G. D. Samuel

176  
25.4.21.

School Order No. 138 d/ 8.4.21 is cancelled.

G. D. Samuel

177  
25.4.21.

Reference Order No. 175 of 23.4.21 - add also - Porridge on Tuesdays & Thursdays

P. D.  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. instead of  $\frac{3}{4}$  oz.

G. D. Samuel

178  
25.4.21.

On the recommendation of the S. A. S. the following wards are removed from the Extra-Diet List:-

<u>B. D.</u>	<u>S. D.</u>	<u>P. D.</u>
V. Baker	M. Wood	D. Mann
N. Gordon	P. Jones	T. Donrares.
J. Hodgson	H. Kitson	
W. Mather	M. Vickery	
H. Norbett		
C. Robinson		
M. Smith		
H. Wade		

G. D. Samuel

PRINCIPAL  
Royal Military School

179  
25.4.21.

- (1) "The Sanawarian" No. 3, Vol. II is available for issue at the office Price Rs 4/- per copy to all except subscribing members - whose copies will be distributed free.
- (2) Three copies of "the Sanawarian" will be given to the Prefect of each House B.D. & S.D. for circulation to their respective Houses.
- (3) ~~one~~ copy will be put in the Lawrence Club and one in the Girls' Library.
- (4) P.D. permanent orderlies, J.D. and Hospital Nurses will receive a copy each free.
- (5) Free copies will be sent to the parents of wards.

G. Darve M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

180  
25.4.21.

School Order No. 641 dated 1. 11. 19 is republished for information.

Washing will be delivered and taken weekly from Departments as follows:-

Mondays B.D. (Lawrence & Herbert Edwards)

Tuesdays S.D. & S.K.

Wednesdays P.D. & P.K.

Thursdays B.D. (Hudson & Nicholson)

Fridays B.D. (Roberts & B.K.)

Saturdays H.D., H.K., & J.D.

The following addition to this order is added:-

Mondays - Stores.

G. Darve M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

181  
25.4.21

on the recommendation of the Medical Officer  
the following wards are placed on the Extra Diet:

B. D.

James Dallenier  
Ian McAdam  
Henry Vickery  
George Benbow  
Victor King  
John Green

S. D.

Edith Mann  
Lydia Sparkes  
Kathleen Warwick  
Violet Collins

G. D. Samuel

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

25/4/21

182 No. 6 d/ 26.4.21. Major General Sir S. Lawford K.C.B. and Col. H.O. Parr  
C.M.G. will inspect the A.F.I. Sanawar Dett Simla Rifles (& all boys  
who carry arms) on parade tomorrow morning April 27th at 7.30 a.m.

Fall in at Lawrence Club at 7.15 a.m.

All members of the A.F.I. should be present.

G. D. Samuel

183  
26.4.21.

Breakfast will be at 8.20 a.m. tomorrow  
and chapel at 9.30.

G. D. Samuel

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School

184.  
26.4.21.

All Prefects will be issued with a copy of "The Sanawarian"  
for themselves.

G. D. Samuel

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

26/4/21

185  
27.4.21.

The undermentioned child having joined  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup>, is taken on the strength & posted  
to the Boys' Department from this date.

Charles T. Roberts, born 1.9.04

G. D. Samuel M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

186  
27.4.21

Ward. L. Lightfoot is placed on the Extra  
Diet List for one month

G. D. Samuel

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

187  
28.4.21

School Order No. 81d/17.3.21 is cancelled.

G. D. Samuel M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

188  
28.4.21.

The undermentioned child having joined  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup>, is taken on the strength & posted  
to the Girls' Department from this date.

Dorothy M. Eldon, born 22.4.21.

G. D. Samuel M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

189  
28.4.21.

Mr. C. J. Newman is appointed 2<sup>nd</sup> Post Master  
with effect from the forenoon of the 26<sup>th</sup> April 1921.

G. D. Samuel M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

190  
28.4.21

82/

- (1) Mr. A. Murray, Offg: 2<sup>nd</sup> Asst. Master has reverted to 3<sup>rd</sup> Asst. Master from the forenoon of 26<sup>th</sup> April 1921.
- (2) Mr. H. Fernandez, Offg: 3<sup>rd</sup> Asst. Master has reverted to 4<sup>th</sup> Asst. Master from the forenoon of 26<sup>th</sup> April 1921.
- (3) Mr. J. R. Hale, Offg: 4<sup>th</sup> Asst. Master has reverted to 5<sup>th</sup> Asst. Master from the forenoon of 26<sup>th</sup> April 1921.
- (4) Mr. E. K. Shaw, Offg: 5<sup>th</sup> Asst. Master has reverted to 7<sup>th</sup> Asst. Master from the forenoon of 26<sup>th</sup> April 1921.
- (5) Mr. J. W. Jones, Temporary 7<sup>th</sup> Asst. Master resigned his appointment from the forenoon of 26<sup>th</sup> April.

G. Samuel M. A.

PRINCIPAL,

The Lawrence Royal Military School

No. 191  
28.4.21

8/

There will be Roman Catholic Mass on Thursday May 5<sup>th</sup> (Ascension Day) in the Herbert Edwardes Library at 8 Am.

G. Samuel

M. A.

PRINCIPAL,

The Lawrence Royal Military School

192  
29.4.21

Ref School order No: 100 of 22-3-21  
Children in the ~~Lower~~ Lower School are to be back in time for Sunday School on Sundays

G. Samuel

Whice  
29.4.21

I have changed my office for the Summer to my study in my House

G. Samuel

PRINCIPAL,

The Lawrence Royal Military School

193  
29.4.21  
331

Copies to  
Sent to  
30/4/21

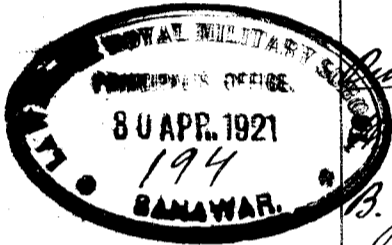
On the recommendation of the S. R. S. the undermentioned will receive one seer of milk each, direct from the Dairy until further notice:-

Lutwria Cook  
Gurbakshu Chowkidar.

Gilman M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

29.4.21



Punishments

Harne  
B. Joyce

Office Entry on Conduct Sheet:  
"Lying" (2nd Entry)  
"Stealing" (6th Entry)

Gilman M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

195  
2.5.21.

The undermentioned children having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup>, are taken on the strength & posted to the Boys' Department from this date.

✓ Jerimiah Dobriskey, born 5. 8. '08  
Victor Dobriskey, " 2. 1. '13.

Gilman

The Lawrence Royal Military School

196  
2.5.21.

Thursday, May 5<sup>th</sup>, being Ascension Day, will be a whole holiday.

Chapel will be at 9.45 Am  
Holy Communion at 8 Am.

Gilman

The Lawrence Royal Military School

26.46

197  
3.5.21

There will be no drill on Friday this week. Drill will be on Wednesday instead.

G. S. Samuel

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

198  
3.5.21

The supply of milk to the undernamed will be discontinued from the dates noted against them:-

Lutunia Cook 3.5.21.

Gurbakshu Chaskidar 1.5.21.

G. S. Samuel

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

199  
4.5.21

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup>, is taken on the strength & posted to the Preparatory Department from this date the 3<sup>rd</sup> inst:-

Guy N. Scott, born 13.8.1913.

G. S. Samuel

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admng 4/5/21

200  
4.5.21

Ward Evelyn Pacey is put on the Extra-Diet List.

G. S. Samuel

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admng 4/5/21

201  
5.5.21

In future members of the XI will wear a Tudor crown in red on their white cricket caps, the letters L. R. M. S. C. B. being placed three on each side of the Crown for distinction Colours. The XI will also wear red and white silk scarves.

G. S. Samuel

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admng 5/5



202

7.5.21.

Punishments      Office Entry on Conduct Sheet  
 Victor H. Baker      "Theft"      (1<sup>st</sup> Entry)

Gilman  
 M. A.

203

7.5.21.

Ward Charles R. Frost is put on the Extra-biet List.

Gilman  
 M. A.

204

7.5.21.

B. Ramji Das is placed on the Sick-List from this date.

Gilman  
 M. A.

205

7.5.21.

Mr. K. Shaw returns to duty today from the Sick-List. He is excused from games till further notice.

206

7.5.21.

Ward Christina Munro is placed on the Extra-biet List, + light duty for two months.

Gilman  
 M. A.

The Lawrence Royal Academy School.

207

9.5.21.

Till further notice Tea will be at 6.30 in B.D. + G.D. on Whole Holidays and Saturdays.

Gilman  
 M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Academy School.

208

9.5.21.

S2/

In future a list of "Cricket Fags" will be put up daily. 12 to be on duty when the big ground only is being used: 6 more when the small ground is also in use.

These fags will fall in in one or two squads as the case may be and will be under the charge of the Senior fag of each squad respectively - who will march them down to the cricket ground and post them round the ground (or grounds). These fags will be considered strictly "on duty" and <sup>will</sup> remain on duty till the senior fag of each party dismisses them. This should be done on the ground and properly done, the fags being assembled by the Senior fags by whistle (two fags whistles will be indented for). The Senior fags will learn the right words of Command for marching their fags down and will always address the Squad as "Fag Squad". Fags on duty will wear a white band with "fag" on it round the right arm, the senior fags will wear an "S" in front of "Fag".

Fags are not on duty to watch the cricket but to watch where balls go to. It will be a point of honour on the part of "Fag Squads" not to lose a ball while they are on duty, and they may count their contribution towards the maintenance of School cricket valuable in this connection as the price of all cricket material is now exceedingly high.

If a ball is lost the Senior Fag will report the loss to the Games Master the same day.

No boy, not wearing a white band will be on the ground, unless he is playing or scoring or helping in some official capacity.

Fag Whistles will be given out by the Sgt. on duty and returned to him by the Senior Fag.

No 208 contd.

I look to Jags to make a great success of this new duty.

*L. D. Arne*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Naval School

209  
9.5.21.

The Principal will lecture on Cricket to Standards VIII, VII, VI on Thursday May 12<sup>th</sup> at 3 o'clock and on Saturday 14<sup>th</sup> at 12.30.

The Masters and Military Staff will be present.

*L. D. Arne*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Naval School

210  
9.5.21.

The undermentioned children having joined the <sup>School</sup> Asylum are taken on the strength & posted to the Boys' & Girls' Department from this date.

		<u>Date of birth</u>
Clifford A.	Wickens (B.O.)	15. 1. 09.
✓ Jefferson B.	Wickens	1. 11. 11.
Marcel E.	Wickens (S.O.)	19. 9. 10.

*L. D. Arne*

The Lawrence Naval School

211  
9.5.21.

The undermentioned children having joined the <sup>School</sup> Asylum are taken on the strength & posted to the Girls' Department from this date.

		<u>Date of birth</u>
✓ Bertha S.	Graham	26. 7. 07.
Ethel	Graham	17. 11. 09.

*L. D. Arne*

M. A.

The Lawrence Naval School

9/5/21

212  
10.5.21.

The following transfers will take place on 11.5.21:-  
S.O. Lily Bourne from I.O. to S.O.  
Alan Childs from S.O. to I.O. as a  
permanent orderly.

57

G. D. Arne  
M. A.

PRINCIPAL,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

213  
10.5.21.

Owing to the prevalence of Mumps in the S.D. & P.D.  
brothers will not see sisters till further orders. No  
boy from the B.D. will be given a pass to S.D. or  
P.D. Barracks. I.D. wards will not go to P.D. Sunday School  
for B.D. in obedience till  
further orders.

G. D. Arne

M. A.

PRINCIPAL,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

214  
10.5.21.

The following wards will report themselves at  
the Hospital for re-vaccination at 4 pm on  
Thursday the 12<sup>th</sup> inst:-

James Powell	(P.D.)
Frederick Doy	(B.D.)
Edward Thorington	(B.D.)
Frederick Garrity	(B.D.)
Cederick Davidson	(I.D.)
Duchosa Cook	(S.D.)

H1

G. D. Arne  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

215  
10.5.21.

The Indians whose children have not as yet been  
vaccinated will bring them to Hospital on Thurs-  
day the 12<sup>th</sup> inst at 4 pm. for vaccination.

G. D. Arne  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL,

216,  
11.5.21.

H/

- 1. Heads of Departments in which Mumps is at present not to be found will take every precaution they deem fit to avoid getting the disease into their Departments.
- 2. Heads for non-Mumps Departments will not under any circumstances be allowed to go to Houses where they may meet wards from Departments in which Mumps ~~exists~~ is prevalent.
- 3. At present B.D and I.D are free from Mumps.

G. Darne

M. A.  
PRINCIPAL,

The Lawrence Road School.

217  
11.5.21.

✓ The undermentioned child having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup>, is taken on the strength & posted to the G.D. Department from this date the 7<sup>th</sup> inst.

L. A. Hale.

G. Darne

M. A.  
PRINCIPAL,

The Lawrence Road School.

218  
11.5.21.

✓

Ward J. A. Bessent having enlisted at Kasauli on the 22<sup>nd</sup> April 1921, will proceed to J Battery A.M.A. Secunderabad on the 14<sup>th</sup> inst. He is struck off the strength of the School accordingly.

G. Darne

M. A.

The Lawrence Road School.

219  
11.5.21.

Ward A. Kenneth is promoted to the rank of Sergh Drummer on one month's probation.

G. Darne

M. A.

The Lawrence Road School.

220  
11.5.21.

The Whitsuntide holidays are postponed till June 6<sup>th</sup>.

*G. Darne*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

11.5.21.

221  
12.5.21.

The M.O. will pay his visits to Stanwar on Tuesdays & Fridays of ~~each week until further orders.~~ instead of Mondays and Fridays as heretofore.

*G. Darne*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

222  
13.5.21.

Reference Order No. 220 d/11.5.21, the Girls' School & N.S. will have their Whitsuntide holidays in Whitson Week, viz. May 16-21, inclusive.

*G. Darne*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

223  
13.5.21.

Punishments.	Office Entry on Conduct Sheet:-	
James A. Morrissey	"Bullying a New Boy"	(2 <sup>nd</sup> Entry)
Ernest D. Home	"	18 <sup>th</sup> "
John N. Pedder	"Lying"	18 <sup>th</sup> "
Arthur C. Mealing	"Bullying"	4 <sup>th</sup> "
Eric R. Baker	"	7 <sup>th</sup> "

*G. Darne*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School,

224  
13.5.21.

Two copies of the "Pilgrims Progress" have been presented to the Boys' & Girls' Schools by the Committee of the Religious Tract Society, London at the request of Mr. R. T. Archibald, H. A. These have been duly acknowledged with many thanks.

*G. Darne*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

225

13.5.21

The following order about Extra diet is republished for information and guidance:-

"Wards on extra diet will receive an egg beaten up in a pint of milk, with  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz. of sugar at the break each morning".

This standing order may sometimes be relaxed for a short time by the Chief Instructor (Head Matron, Head Matron P.O.) if it is considered desirable to make a change for any reason.

*L. D. S. M. A.*

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

226

13.5.21

Wards in upper School will receive their biscuit daily in the evening as laid down in the dietary table.

*L. D. S. M. A.*

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

227

13.5.21

The Parades on Empire Day, 24<sup>th</sup> instant, will take place at the following times:-

Boys' Parade 5.45 pm.

Girls' Parade 6.30 "

The Sanawar P.O.C. have kindly consented to act "His Excellency the Governor" on Empire Day at 8.45 pm in the S.T.C. Theatre.

Both Schools will be present. The Band will be in attendance.

*L. D. S. M. A.*

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

228  
13.5.21.

The following Kasauli Station Order No. 280, dated 10.5.21 is republished for information:-  
"Bounds: Reference Station Order No. 49 para 253 dated 23<sup>rd</sup> April 1921. On the invitation of the Principal, Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, the Troops stationed at Kasauli are allowed to visit the School on Sunday evenings without the usual pass. The Band plays at 18.00 hours. Evensong in Church at 18.45 hours."

*G. D. S. D. S.*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL,

The Lawrence Royal Military School,

13.5.21.

229  
14.5.21

Whit-Monday will be a whole holiday for the Boys' School.

*G. D. S. D. S.*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL,

The Lawrence Royal Military School

230  
14.5.21

Sgt. Hawkes & B. Bhagat Ram are placed on the Sick-List from this date.

*G. D. S. D. S.*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

231

14.5.21

It is notified for information that the only Passes issued from the Principal's office are for - Christmas Holidays - Easter - Witsun - Post-monsoon and Founder's week Holidays - All other Passes on Minor Pass forms from Heads of Departments.

*G. D. S. D. S.*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.



232  
14.5.21.

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion on Whit Tuesday at 7.30 Am.

*Gilbarne* M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.  
14.5.21.

233  
16.5.21.

Sergh. Hawkes & B. Ranji Das return to duty today from the Sick-List.

*Gilbarne*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

234  
16.5.21.

Reference Order no 106 of 22.3.21

The water question has become very urgent. Heads of Departments will issue the strictest orders possible about the use of water and will take immediate steps to cut down the daily consumption to lowest possible minimum.

*Gilbarne*

235  
16.5.21.

Hire of Coolies.

The following order is published for information and guidance:-

Rates

to Kasauli & back	-	5 annas
to Shamfere & back	-	5 annas
to Dargshai & back	-	8 annas
to Subbathu & back	-	10 annas
to Kalka & back	-	1 Rupee.

If coolies are employed for night work (anytime after 8 pm.) a minimum fee of 8 annas will be charged.

*Gilbarne*

236  
16.5.21

ruj

Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, and Trays and horses are not allowed to proceed into Panwar further than the Notice close to the Lawrence Arch.

G. D. Same

237  
16.5.21

Promotion. Lawrence House

George Holdsworth is promoted to Acting Corporal vice J. A. Bessent left.

G. D. Same

238  
17.5.21

So much of the School Order No. 223 d/13.5.21 as relates to John N. Pedder is cancelled.

16/5

The Lawrence Royal Military School  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL

Please see me  
about this  
G. D.

238  
17.5.21

Ref School order No: 223 d/13/5/21. erase the name of J. N. Pedder. entered in error.

G. D. Same

The Lawrence Royal Military School  
Principal

239  
17.5.21

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the School for good is struck off the strength from this date:-

Fredrick Pedder

G. D. Same

The Lawrence Royal Military School  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL

240

17.5.21

The following changes are notified in the Boys' School to take effect from Thursday morning next (May 19<sup>th</sup>) till further orders.

Preparation 7 am - 7.45 am.

Change into Camislet immediately after dinner.

Rest 2.15 - 3.30 (In dormitories or somewhere shady - no one to run about in the Sun. Expect remarks to be as quiet as possible during this period.)

School 3.30 - 5

Tea 5.5

Cricket 5.30 - 6.30.

Drill 7. - 7.30.

Gilbarne.

M. A.

The Lawrence School

241

18.5.21.

There will be no Friday Evening Choir Practices till further notice.

Gilbarne

M. A.

The Lawrence School

242

19.5.21.

Reference Order No. 240 of 17.5.21. While the hot weather lasts drill or preparation only will take place 7 - 7.45 am. Till the King Emperor's Birthday Parade is over there will be no preparation; after that there will be no drill.

Tea 5.15.

Cricket 6. - 7.30.

Gilbarne.

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence School

243  
21.5.21.

B. Bhagat Ram is discharged from the Sick-List from this date.

*L. Samuel*

The Lawrence Royal Military School

244  
21.5.21.

Mr. Fernandez was placed on the Sick-List on the 19<sup>th</sup> inst.

*L. Samuel*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

245  
21.5.21.

The Play "His Excellency the Governor" will begin at 9 P.M.

Staff and visitors will be charged Rs 1/- per seat but seats can be reserved, if desired, at Rs 2/- each. Notice about reserving seats to be given to Chief Clerk. All profits will be handed over to the Sanawar P.D.C.

Wards will sit in the following order

Girls' School

Boys' School.

Owing to Mumps infection there will be a gap between the two Schools.

The Girls' School will be seated by 8.50 and will enter the Theatre by the large doors on the South Side.

The Boys' School will start marching up at 8.50 and will enter by the small door on the East side.

P.D. will not be present; nor Lower School R.O.

*L. Samuel*

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

246  
21.5.21

1. His Excellency the Commander in Chief, Lord Rawlinson of Trent, S. C. B., S. C. V. O., K. C. M. G., D. S. O., to the King - Emperor, accompanied by Gen: Sir C. W. Jacob, K. C. K. C. M. G., D. S. O. to the King - Emperor, Chief of the General Staff, Sir S. B. H. Telf, K. C. S. I., C. S. I. Secretary to the Army Det and Lt. Major O. M. Lund, D. S. O., D. A., will arrive at Sanawar by Motor on Tuesday, May 24<sup>th</sup> at 9. A.M.

2. The Commander in Chief will be met with a Guard of Honour with Colour and Band close to the Lawrence Arch.

3. Girls' Parade will be at 10 A.M.

Boys' Parade at 10.45 A.M.

4. The boys will not begin to march down till the Commander in Chief has passed the Dairy on his way to the parade ground.

5. It is not known how much of Sanawar His Excellency will inspect but all Departments should be ready.

6. His Excellency may witness some shoots on the miniature range but details will be published later.

7. G.D. (without P.D.) may watch B.D. parade. march down immediately after the Commander in Chief. F.A. LAURENCE

G.D. and  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

Empire Day Services.

Holy Communion at 7.30 A.M.

Compline (Special Service with Band)

at 7.15 P.M.

G.D. and  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence School, Sanawar, 21.5.21

247  
21.5.21

G.D.

248  
23. v. 21

83/

Whenever firing with ball takes place on the miniature range the following area will be marked with red flags and put out bounds, three sentries being posted to prevent anyone coming within the prescribed area.

Area. From Sgt's Mess Cook House to Top of steps by Gymnasium, from <sup>there</sup> ~~there~~ to Lawrence Club, thence to drain by Boys' Cook House.

G. S. S. M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

23/5

249  
24. 5. 21.

His Excellency the Commander in Chief desires me to express to all his great pleasure in having visited Sandour for the first time. His Excellency was extremely pleased with all he saw. He thought ~~both~~ <sup>the</sup> parades, both Boys and Girls, very excellent. He was particularly pleased with the way that all conducted themselves on parade. His Excellency desires me to compliment those members of the Staff who were responsible for the parades and the ~~was~~ <sup>was</sup> ~~wards~~ <sup>wards</sup> for having carried them through so admirably.

G. S. S.

M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

24. v. 21.

250  
25. 5. 21.

Sgt. A. R. Baker is placed on the sick list from 23. 5. 21.

G. S. S.

No 251  
26.5.21

Departmental Stock Books will be taken on the following days in each month :-

S.O. + P.O.

Last Monday May 30

H.O. + P.O.

Last Tuesday May 31

B.O.

~~Last Thursday~~

1<sup>st</sup> Thursday June 2<sup>nd</sup>

G. D. Sarnell

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

252  
26.5.21

The following places are strictly out of bounds for all Wards at all times "even on out of bounds" pass Slaughter House, Dairy, Pumping Station, Shobi Chat & Swimming tank.

G. D. Sarnell

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

253

26.5.21

Punishments

Office Entry on Conduct Sheet.

Harry H. Green	"Bullying"	(4 <sup>th</sup> Entry)
Leslie L. Jones	Do	1 <sup>st</sup>
Wilfred T. White	Do	2 <sup>nd</sup>
Norman C. Gordon	Do	2 <sup>nd</sup>
Albert E. Sidney	Do	4 <sup>th</sup>
James Charlesworth	Do	1 <sup>st</sup>

G. D. Sarnell

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

254.  
27.5.21

82/

Change of hours B.D. with effect from Thursday  
Friday May 27<sup>th</sup>.

School 2.30 - 4.  
Rest in Barracks 4 - 5.10  
Dinner 5.20.  
Games .10 6 - 7.30  
Change for Camera 5<sub>15</sub> pm. Dinner and Tea  
with change places.

B.D. with effect from Friday May 27<sup>th</sup>.  
School and Preparation 2.30 - 4.15.

Rest in Barracks 4.15 - 5.25.15.  
Dinner 5.30.  
Games 6.15 - 7.30.  
Change for Camera 5.15

*G. Samuel*  
M. A.  
Principal  
Lawrence Royal Military School.

255  
27.5.21

Punishments. Office Entry on Conduct Sheet  
Kenneth C. MacArthur "Using obscene language (1<sup>st</sup> Entry)"

*G. Samuel*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

256  
27.5.21

Till further Orders, dinner + tea will change  
times in the B.D.

257  
27.5.21  
82/

On whole holidays, Wednesday afternoons and  
Sunday afternoons leave may be given by the C.I.  
to boys in Upper School who can be trusted to go  
out of bounds, provided they are not wanted for any other  
purpose. These extended bounds do not include parts of  
Sanawar permanently out of bounds. It is strictly  
forbidden to enter Indian houses.

Kasauli



257 contd. Kasauli, Gageshahi, Shamfere, Subathu  
are definitely out of bounds.

*L. D. Darnley*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

258

27.4.21.

82

The B. D. Whitsuntide holidays will be from  
June 6<sup>th</sup> to 12<sup>th</sup> inclusive.

If no Mumps break out in the B. D. before  
June 6<sup>th</sup> boys may go home to any of the  
following places :-

Simla, Kasauli, Gageshahi, Subathu, Solon, Jutegh

All not going home who are in the B. D. S. I.  
or are selected by the C. I. to attend camp, will  
go to Camp at Kumarhatti on June 6<sup>th</sup>.

*L. D. Darnley*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

259

27. V. 21.

82/

All Punishment books are to be submitted  
to me weekly. If there are no punishment  
to record the books will still be submitted  
and a note written in them to this effect.

*L. D. Darnley*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School. 227/5

260

28.5.21.

Sgt. Baker was discharged from the Sick-List  
on the 26<sup>th</sup> inst.

*L. D. Darnley*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

261  
28.5.21.

No fruit is to be sold by sweet vendors to anyward in Sanawar. If any vendor is found selling fruit his pass will be immediately confiscated.

*[Signature]*  
M. A.  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Military School.

262  
30.v.21

The undermentioned children having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> are taken on the strength & posted to the S. + B. Departments from this date:-

	Date of birth
Barbara M. Duthe (S.D.)	26.1.08.
William M. Duthe (B.D.)	25.5.10
Maurice M. Duthe (B.D.)	16.4.06

*[Signature]*  
M. A.  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Military School.

263  
30.5.21.

Ward William H. Colledge will proceed to Ambala Cantt. Hospital, for the purpose of ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~operation~~ <sup>operation</sup> made.  
Leave Ambala Cantt. Station at 10.30 Am. on Friday the 3<sup>rd</sup> June.  
Chief Clerk will arrange for stretcher. Leave Ambala Cantt. Station at 8 Am. on Saturday the 4<sup>th</sup> June 21. Report C. C., I. S. H. at 9 Am. (Officer Commanding, Indian Station Hospital Ambala, is being asked to send stretcher to Ambala Cantt. Stn. at 8 Am.)  
Chief Inst. will send a member of the Mty. Staff as an escort with the boy.  
Warrants will be issued from the office.

Copy to C. C., I. S. H.  
↓  
sent 31.v.21.  
*[Signature]*

*[Signature]*  
M. A.  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Military School.

264  
30.5.21.

Mr. Demundez is discharged from the Sick List from the 29<sup>th</sup> inst. ~~He is~~  
~~excused from games for a week.~~

G. Barne M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

265  
31.5.21.

24

Miss E. Eccleston is appointed Temporary Mistress, Boys' School, with effect from the 4<sup>th</sup> May 1921.

G. Barne M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

31.5.21.

266  
1.6.21.

The Parade on the King's birthday will take place on Saturday next - June 4<sup>th</sup> at 5.45 pm. The Girls' School will be present.

The G.O.C. Ambala Bde Area, Col C.H. Rowcroft D.S.O. has announced his intention of being present.

Dinner

Fee for B.D. on Wednesdays as on Saturdays and whole holidays viz 6.30. from today

267  
1.6.21.

G. Barne M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

The Camp, which should have taken place next week is ~~scratched~~ postponed

268  
1.6.21.

G. Barne M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

1/6/21.

82/-  
267  
1.6.21.

With effect from 1<sup>st</sup> March 1921, fees will not be charged for Hospital, Probationary Nurses, Permanent Orderlies, <sup>at the Ridge</sup> Orderlies at the S. D.

G. D. Samuel

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

270  
1.6.21

Erene Smith is transferred from P. D. to G. D.  
Jessie Snuggs is transferred from G. D. to P. D.  
vice Erene Smith.

G. D. Samuel

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

271  
1.6.21.

G. D. Dinner will be at 5.30 daily on all week days.

G. D. Samuel

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

272  
3.6.21.

Punishments. Office Entry on conduct Sheet

Name	Offence	Entry
V. Gale	"Insubordination"	(3 <sup>rd</sup> Entry)
W. Bore	"Insolence to N.C.O."	2 <sup>nd</sup> "
C. Euden	"Cheating"	4 <sup>th</sup> "
R. McGregor	"Stating a falsehood"	1 <sup>st</sup> "

G. D. Samuel

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

3/6  
21.

273  
4.6.21  
1311

School Order No. 817 dt 30.4.1920 is republished for information and guidance:-

Barracks & Buildings (Breaking Glass)

Heads of Departments will instruct the wards under their charge to be extremely careful not to break any glass, which is now more difficult than ever to replace. They will report in writing all cases of glass being broken, mentioning the punishment given for the offence.

A report will be sent to me during the next few days of the number of panes at present broken in barracks.

*G. D. Samuel*

M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Adm 4/6/21

274  
6.6.21

There will be no daily chapel this week till Friday Evening next at the usual time, or and after Friday <sup>evening</sup> normal Services will be resumed.

*G. D. Samuel*

M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

26. 46  
21.

275  
7.6.21

The I. C. S. Competition will be held on Monday the 27<sup>th</sup> June 1921, commencing at 8 Am. (Miniature Range)

*G. D. Samuel*

M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

276... With reference and in continuation of Order  
7.6.21. No. 257 of May 27<sup>th</sup> 1921.

S2/

(1) The Brewery & Shakhhal are at all times strictly out of bounds.

(2) Parties under a Scout-Master (no one of less standing) may visit the Brewery if permission has been obtained direct from the Manager of the Brewery for this privilege. This permission must be obtained on every separate occasion.

(3) All Railway Stations are at all times strictly out of bounds.

(4) No boy below Standard seven and High School will ever be given leave to <sup>miss</sup> the midday meal and permission for this will only be given to boys who can be thoroughly trusted.

G. D. Samuel

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School 7/6

277

9.6.21.

H

The Ophthalmic Specialist (Major Wilmost) and the throat specialist (Capt. Keane) will arrive at Sanawar at 10.30 tomorrow (Friday) morning June 10<sup>th</sup>. The S. A. S. will make all arrangements to have ready those who are to be seen.

G. D. Samuel

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School 8/6

278  
10.6.21.

Reference Order No 277 of 2.6.21 for Friday 10<sup>th</sup> and Friday 17<sup>th</sup> for Ophthalmic Specialist.

*G. D. D. Lane*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

H/1 279  
10.6.21.

All wards who have been out on Pass away from S. Anwar will be isolated in the Gymnasium on return from leave till further orders.

*G. D. D. Lane*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

280  
10.6.21.

The following wards are placed on the Extra-Sit List:

- Margaret Howie (S.O.)
- Iris Wheeler (S.O.)
- Theresa Hawkins (S.O.)

*G. D. D. Lane*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

281  
10.6.21.

Punishments. Office Entry on Conduct Sheet:-

- R. Hall "Stealing and stating a falsehood" (1<sup>st</sup> Entry)
- H. H. Green "Telling deliberate lies" (5<sup>th</sup> " )

*G. D. D. Lane*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*J.P. Cont'd. order 11.6.21*

282  
11.6.21.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~School~~ <sup>Asylum</sup> for good is struck off the strength from this date the 10<sup>th</sup> inst:-

Matroness M. Dunlop (P.S.)

*G. D. D. Lane*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

283

11.6.21

With effect from the 13<sup>th</sup> inst the Boys Dept:  
will assume normal hours for everything except  
that dinner will be in the evening at the time.



M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

284

11.6.21

There will be no Sunday School tomorrow.



M. A.

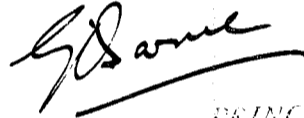
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

285

11.6.21

The Girls Hockey XI will be photographed  
at 7 Am. on Monday next June 13<sup>th</sup>. Meet at  
S. O. Barracks. C. C. will arrange chairs,  
barricade etc.



M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

286

13.6.21

The Ophthalmic Specialist will arrive Sanawar  
on Monday the 20<sup>th</sup> June 1921 instead of 17<sup>th</sup> June 21  
as notified in School Order No. 278 d/10.6.21.



M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

287

13.6.21

Mr. J. Hale is granted leave from June 12<sup>th</sup> to 15<sup>th</sup>  
(9 Am.)



M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.



288

13.6.21.

G.M.

No. 29515 Gunner R. H. Baker No. 8 (M)  
 Battery R. S. is transferred to the Indian  
 Unattached List, with the rank of Sergeant,  
 with effect from the 28<sup>th</sup> January 1921.  
 Authority: - Letter No. 10337 H. T. 2 dated  
 10<sup>th</sup> June 1921 from the Chief of the General  
 Staff.



M. A.

PRINCIPAL,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

289

14.6.21.

The following places are out of bounds till  
 further orders: -  
 Kasauli, Baghail, Subbathu, Simla & Solon.



M. A.

PRINCIPAL,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

290

14.6.21.

The undermentioned Wardens having ~~quitted~~  
~~the Asylum~~ for good <sup>are</sup> struck off the strength  
 from this date.

✓ Albert F. Burdett (B.D.)

Edward L. Burdett (B.D.)



M. A.

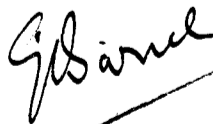
PRINCIPAL,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

W/291

14.6.21.

(1) J. O. Olive Buckler and J. O. Irene Sadler  
 are demoted to rank of section girls.  
 (2) Olive Jones and Doris Robinson are  
 promoted to rank of Junior Orderly.



M. A.

PRINCIPAL,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

292  
14.6.21

Government anticipates a rise in the price of Stationery possibly to the extent of 30%. The strictest economy will be practised all through. Government envelopes will not be used for ordinary letters between officials locally unless the matter is one of a confidential nature.

*G. S. Samuel*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

293  
14.6.21

Ward E. West (B.D.) is excused from games & gymnastics for a fortnight.

*G. S. Samuel*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

294  
15.6.21

Spec. copy  
of copy  
sent 15.6.21

In order to secure a uniform time for the delivery of meat in good time for cooking, Departments <sup>will</sup> in future send to the Ration Godown for their meat daily (Fridays excluded) at the times stated below: The Sergeant of Rations will see that the meat is ready by the times stated.

B. D. 8.15 am, S. D. 7.45 am, P. D., I. D., & H. O. 7.30 am

*G. S. Samuel*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL,

The Lawrence Royal Military School

295  
15.6.21

Owing to the prevalence of cholera on the plains no fruit will be ~~allowed to be~~ sold to ~~any~~ the wards till further notice. Parcels of fruit arriving for wards will be <sup>returned to</sup> ~~returned to~~ the office and will be ~~handled~~ <sup>kept</sup> under the supervision of the Assistant Steward, and ~~not~~ <sup>not</sup> to be ~~distributed~~.

Wards will be instructed by Heads of Departments to write to their parents to discontinue sending fruit if they are in the habit of doing so.

*G. S. Samuel*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL,

296

15.6.21.

The boys whose names are noted in the margin will have two days taken off the post-monsoon holidays for leaving School without permission.

(Copies to parents concerned)

Sent 15. VI. 21.

56

G. B. Rowle

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

15/11

Anthony Dave  
Theodore Roberts  
Herbert Barton  
Charles Barton

5/10/21 copies

297

16.6.21.

9/11

1. Owing to Quarantine only the Band and Boys who are running will go over to Kasauli this afternoon.
2. Work will stop for the day in the B. S. at 12.45. Lunch at 1 o'clock. (Dinner for those going to Kasauli.)
3. There will be no chapel this evening.
4. Boys will be particularly careful to go into no houses of any kind whatsoever when in Kasauli. Tea will be provided for them out of doors.
5. The Band and Boys running will march to Kasauli and back again at the conclusion of the Sports. The Band will play at the Band Master's discretion but anyhow from the Grand Hotel to the Ground on the way in and from the Ground to the Grand Hotel on the way back.  
Leave Sanawar at 2 o'clock.
6. The evening meal will be at 6 as usual this evening for those not going to Kasauli. There will be no preparation.

G. B. Rowle

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

16/11

The Lawrence Royal Military School

June 22<sup>nd</sup>298  
17.6.21.

82/

Confirmation classes will begin on Wednesday next at 2.30 and will be continued on that day at that time weekly till further notice. These classes will come in front of every other occupation or duty. Candidates will not be "wanted" for anything else at these times.

Other extra times for classes may be published later. Whenever such confirmation notices occur the claims made on the candidates' time will invariably take precedence of everything else.



M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

299  
17.6.21.

83/

The times and rules for Sewers will continue as usual in the B'd except so far as they are affected by the following new arrangement.

From Saturday morning June 18<sup>th</sup> three Massolchin will be employed in the B'd and will be under the orders of the Cooking Instructor.

Duties. 6 am — 10.30 am. Day Table for Choti

Hazri: wash up after - Day Table for Breakfast. wash up after breakfast.

12 noon — 3 pm. Day Table for Tiffin. Wash up afterwards.

5 pm — 7 pm. Day Table for Tea. Wash up afterwards.

note

1. These Massolchin will never bear duty in the Scullery or Dining Room when the Boys are.
2. Crockery will be checked by Sd-on-duty to see if boys have broken any.
3. Cooking Sd. will check Crockery after washing up.
4. Massolchins will not leave Scullery till dismissed by Cook Sd.
5. Cook Sd. will see that these Massolchin are

(by Headmaster)

- invariably as clean as possible.
- 6. Report with benadstone ~~to~~ on July 1<sup>st</sup> with reference to this new experiment, making any suggestions considered desirable
- 7. Start work 6 am. tomorrow. June 18<sup>th</sup>

G. Barne

M. A.  
PRINCIPAL,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Notice  
17.6.21.

The Annual Sanawar Club Meeting will take place in the Billiard Room on the 22<sup>nd</sup> instant at 1 pm.

G. Barne

M. A.  
PRINCIPAL,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Tomorrow (June 19<sup>th</sup>) and on every other Sunday there will be a celebration of the Holy Communion in Hindustani in Chapel at 7.30 am. This service is open to anyone who may like to attend it. It may be more convenient to some that the 8.30 celebration

G. Barne

M. A.  
PRINCIPAL,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

300  
18.6.21.

301.

B.D. has unfortunately become a Munf Department (see order No 216 of 11.5.21.)

G. Barne

M. A.  
PRINCIPAL,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

302  
18.6.21

52/

The following order is published with reference to Cricket nets etc. and Band I Camer set-

1. Sets 1 and 2 will now be confined to 24 boys each respectively.
2. Every boy in set-I will get 15 minutes net practice twice a week.
3. Every boy in set-II will get 15 minutes net practice once a week.
4. Every boy in Band I Camer set will get 15 minutes net-practice once a week.
5. The markers in charge of these three sets will put up lists with time for each boy.
6. On Mondays and Thursdays Set-1 will bat-net for 4-15 - 5-45. This will enable there to be 15 minutes for each boy twice a week.
7. On Tuesdays and Fridays set 2 and Band I Camer set will bat at the net respectively 4-15 - 5-45. This will enable each boy to get 15 minutes batting ~~twice~~ <sup>once</sup> a week.
8. If nets are in use on Wednesdays and Saturdays the Captain of the XI will put up a list of boys to bat carefully working out the time (15 minutes for each  $\frac{2}{3}$  or more if he considers it necessary for any particular boy.) These lists will be signed by the Camer master.
9. Boys will only bowl at the nets in which they are batting. Not more than 3 will ever bowl at a time. The straggler of standing clear from behind the bowler's arm.

will be invariably observed. A batsman has every right (and should in fact do so) to stand aside and not attempt to play a ball if deluged with a crowd of morning players behind the bowlers' arm.

10. The nets are at all times out of bounds for unauthorized players.
11. The matting will be put down daily and taken up daily by the orders of the Chief Clerk. It will not be touched by boys.

G. S. S. S.

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

1946

303  
20.6.21.

July

Residents of Panawar must realise the shortage of water. Only half the quantity is now available and the Chief Clerk is issuing accordingly: therefore chits and verbal reports to the office are, for the present, useless.

G. S. S. S.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

Church Notice

June 24<sup>th</sup> is the nativity of S. John the Baptist. There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion at 7.30 am.

G. S. S. S.

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

304  
20.6.21.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength  
from this date.

Thomas A. Appleby

G. S. Arme  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

305  
20.6.21.

Prize winners from the Kasauli Sports may  
present their vouchers to Messers Bhairava Prasad  
Bros in Sanawar, who will recover the money from  
the Commandant Kasauli-Depot.

G. S. Arme  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

306  
20.6.21.

M. Munni Lal Pande is granted leave of absence  
from the 27<sup>th</sup> of June to the 2<sup>nd</sup> of July 1921, inclusive.

G. S. Arme  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

307  
20.6.21.

Dinner and Tea in the B.D. will be at normal times  
from tomorrow June 21<sup>st</sup>.

G. S. Arme  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

20.6.21



Notice

21.6.21.

Found a chain & 3 keys - (one a peculiar shaped circular one cut into 4 equal segments.

Apply Principal.

*G. D. Sarnie*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

308

21.6.21.

The XI will play Cricket against Kasauli - on Thursday (23<sup>rd</sup> June) at Kasauli.

Leave Sanawar 9.45 am.

Lunch will be provided at the Depot.

*G. D. Sarnie*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

21.6.21

309

22.6.21.

All passes of any sort or kind in or out of Sanawar are cancelled till further orders.

S21

*G. D. Sarnie*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

22/6  
21.

310

22.6.21

Next Saturday (25<sup>th</sup>) will be a whole school day.

*G. D. Sarnie*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

311

23.6.21.

Cyril H. Lee & Michael B. McCarthy are expelled from the Royal Lawrence Military School.

S 62

*G. D. Sarnie*

The

Edward S. ✓  
 312 ✓  
 23.6.21. ✓  
 C.S.M. Joseph S. West, C.S.M. James F. Dallmer  
 Sgt. Charles W. Clark are degraded to private.

They will leave Sanawar as soon as arrangements can be made.

G. Barne

313  
 23.6.21.

Ward C. T. J. Roberts B.S. will proceed to Kasanti on Saturday the 25<sup>th</sup> inst to interview the Brigade Supply Officer at 12 noon. He will report to the Chief Clerk before he goes.

G. Barne

M. A.  
 PRINCIPAL.  
 The Lawrence Royal Military School

314

23.6.21.

With reference to order no. 309 of 22.6.21 Passes may be given towards to visit their parents only, provided the limitations proscribed by Munro's restrictions are not overstepped.

G. Barne

M. A.  
 PRINCIPAL.  
 The Lawrence Royal Military School

315  
 24.6.21.

Sgt. Major H. McDonald, Head of the School, is degraded to the rank of Private.

G. Barne

M. A.  
 PRINCIPAL.  
 The Lawrence Royal Military School

316  
 24.6.21.

With reference to the Order cancelling passes except to parents, Scout Masters may still take their Scouts out of bounds.

G. Barne

M. A.  
 PRINCIPAL.  
 The Lawrence Royal Military School

317

24.6.21.

The following <sup>girls</sup> are demoted to rank of Section Girl:-

- ✓ S.O. Gladys Hodgson
- ✓ S.O. Irene Maitland
- ✓ S.O. Cicely James
- ✓ S.O. Jean Morris
- ✓ S.O. Lily Bowme
- ✓ J.O. Isabel Norris
- ✓ J.O. Kathleen Barnes.

The following <sup>girls</sup> are suspended from all ordinary activities of school life & to do special work under special supervision:-

Jean Morris, Irene Maitland, Freda Rushton  
Olue Buckler, Isabel Norris, Lily Bowme  
Gladys Hodgson, Cicely James, & Margaret Michie.

The following <sup>girls</sup> are debarred from church for a month:-

Cicely James, Jean Morris, Lily Bowme, & Freda Rushton.

*E. Samuel*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawton School, Lawton, York.

318

24.6.21.

The following promotions are made on probation in the Boys' School:-

Lawrence House.

Corpl: N. Payne to be Sergh. vice J. Topping transferred.

Pte: C. Frost to be Sergh. Bugler vice M. McCarthy expelled.

Pte: E. Everette to be Corpl: vice N. Payne promoted

Pte: J. Bolton to be Actg: Corpl: vice S. Holdsworth transferred.

Roberts House

Sergh: J. Topping to be Prefect & C. S. M. vice C. Lee expelled.

Pte: W. Colledge to be Acting Corpl:

Hodson House

Corpl: J. Eccleston to be Sergh. vice C. Clarke demoted.

H. E. House

No 318 contd. Corp: E. Holdsworth to be Prefect to C.S.H. vice J. Dallmer demoted.  
 W. Lawrence to be Sergh. vice A. Pollard demoted.  
 Pt: C. Roberts to be Corp: vice W. Lawrence promoted.  
Nicholson House  
 Sergh. J. Price to be Prefect to C.S.H. vice E. West demoted.  
 Corp: H. Sidney to be Sergh. vice J. Price promoted.  
 Pt: R. Maddison to be Corp: vice H. Sidney promoted.

*G. Darve*  
 M. A.  
 PRINCIPAL.  
 The Lawrence Royal Military School.

319  
 24.6.21.

Punishments. Officer Entry on Conduct Sheet:  
 Benjamin J. Joyce (1) Stealing Sugar (17<sup>th</sup> Entry)  
 from the Ration  
 Lodron.  
 (2) Lying

*G. Darve*  
 M. A.  
 PRINCIPAL.  
 The Lawrence Royal Military School.

320  
 24.6.21

Comfounder Ambrose J. Singh is granted leave of absence from the 25<sup>th</sup> to the 29<sup>th</sup> June 1921 inclusive

*G. Darve* M. A.  
 PRINCIPAL.  
 The Lawrence Royal Military School.  
 24/6

321  
 25.6.21.

There will be no Sunday School tomorrow and no Roman Catholic Mass.

*G. Darve* M. A.  
 PRINCIPAL.  
 The Lawrence Royal Military School.

322  
 25.6.21.

The following wards are removed from the School under Rule 15.

Private E. West  
 Private C. Clarke

*G. Darve* M. A.  
 PRINCIPAL.  
 The Lawrence Royal Military School.

323

25. VI. 21

29

Wards expelled from the School or removed under Rule 15 (if the Principal considers their continued presence undesirable) lose any allowances which may be standing to their credit and are debarred from the privilege which I have hitherto allowed them, of taking away any School colours they may have been awarded.

Gilbarne

The Lawrence Royal Military School

324

25.6.21

The Rev: S. H. Thomas, M.A., is placed on the Sick-List from the afternoon of the 24<sup>th</sup> inst.

Gilbarne

The Lawrence Royal Military School

325

25.6.21

In future there will be no Saints' Day Half-holidays till further notice.

Gilbarne

The Lawrence Royal Military School

326

27.6.21

There will be no stock-taking for the month of June.

Gilbarne

The Lawrence Royal Military School

327

27.6.21

Wards W<sup>m</sup> H. Colledge & George E. Holdsworth are excused from Drill & Games for two months, and from all exercise except walking slowly

Gilbarne

The Lawrence Royal Military School

328  
28.6.21.

No dogs will ever be kept by any member of the Staff living in barracks. Members of the Staff who live outside barracks and keep dogs will be particularly careful to take precautions that their dogs do not go to barracks.

*G. D. Arne*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

329  
28.6.21.

Will all those who incurred any expenses on Saturday last in connection with transport telegrams etc: please inform me and the expenses will be refunded.

*G. D. Arne*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

330  
28.6.21

A case of Rabies has occurred in the <sup>Sarawak</sup> ~~School~~. Will all those who have dogs please keep them tied up for 10 days.

*G. D. Arne*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

28.6.21

331  
28.6.21

The following boys will leave Sarawak at 8.30 am. tomorrow Wednesday (June 29th) under Band Master Swann to go to the Pastur Institute Kasauh:

- |                |                   |
|----------------|-------------------|
| (1) K. Sealey  | (5) C. James      |
| (2) C. Mashell | (6) J. Harridence |
| (3) B. Wade    | (7) G. Holdsworth |
| (4) C. Roberts | (8) C. Lee        |
|                | (9) J. Bolton.    |

*G. D. Arne*

M. A.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

332  
28.6.21

G. O. resume normal summer hours.  
Gibson

333  
28.6.21

The Lawrence Royal Military School  
There will be a celebration of the Holy  
Communion to-morrow (June 29th)  
St. Peter's Day at 7.30 a.m.

Gibson  
M.A.  
PRINCIPAL.  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

334  
28.6.21

The Divisional Dentist will visit Panawar  
tomorrow Wednesday June 29<sup>th</sup> at 10 a.m.  
The Head Master and Head Sisters will send ward nursing  
hands to the hospital. ~~They~~ Gibson  
hands will be marched under a member of  
the Staff, who will be responsible for them both coming  
and going and while they are waiting at the Hospital.  
The G.D. will go at 10 a.m. B.D. at 11 a.m.

Gibson

The Lawrence Royal Military School  
Friday 29.6.21

335  
29.6.21.

Sgt. Major S. E. Foster is granted leave of absence  
from the 3<sup>rd</sup> to the 12<sup>th</sup> July 1921, inclusive.

Gibson  
M.A.  
PRINCIPAL.  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

29/6  
21.

336  
30.6.21.

Under advice from the Pasteur Institute, Kasauli, all dogs in Sanawar must be muzzled till further notice. They will be kept chained up till muzzles are procured.

*G. Sarnie*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Road Military School

337  
30.6.21.

The following will leave Sanawar daily at 8.45 am. for treatment at the Pasteur Institute.

G. Holdsworth

C. Maskell

B. Wade

C. James.

They will walk to Sharkhal and pick up a tonga there daily to take them to Kasauli and back again into Sanawar. The chief clerk will arrange this with Ram Potar, Choudhri. During treatment the following rules will be strictly observed:—

1. Excessive exercise will be avoided.

After the walk to Sharkhal every morning no more exercise will be taken by the boys concerned.

2. Every precaution should be taken against getting a chill.

3. These rules will be carried out ten days after completing the treatment.

*G. Sarnie*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Road Military School

30/6



338  
1<sup>st</sup> July 1921.

All Band engagements, except playing in Church on Sunday mornings, are cancelled till further orders.

*G. D. Darnell*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

339  
1.7.21.

Ward Kathleen Curtis is transferred from S. O. to P. O. & ward Noreen Norris is transferred from P. O. to S. O.

*G. D. Darnell*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

340  
1.7.21.

No 6838574 Lance Corporal H. Asquith 4<sup>th</sup> Battalion, The King's Royal Rifle Corps, is transferred to the India Unattached List as Carpenter Instructor to the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, with effect from the forenoon of the 15<sup>th</sup> April 1921.

Authority:- Letter No 09714/2/A, dated 29<sup>th</sup> June 1921 from the D. A. S. Lahore District.

*G. D. Darnell*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

341  
1.7.21.

The leave of absence granted to Sgt. Major S. E. Foster in School Order No 335 d/29.6.21 is cancelled.

*G. D. Darnell*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

342

1.7.21.

Punishments:      Office Entry on Conduct Sheet:

Anthony R. Dare	"Bullying T. Butcher"	(2 <sup>nd</sup> Entry)
Charles T. Lee	"Stealing fruit from Indian gentleman's orchard."	1 <sup>st</sup> "
John W. Harnden	"1. Hitting a smaller boy, 2. Disrespect to a Prefect."	1 <sup>st</sup> "
Geal E. Solley	"Lying"	5 <sup>th</sup> "
James W. Gridley	"L."	1 <sup>st</sup> "

*G. Barne*

343

2.7.21.

From today and in future till further notice on Wednesday and Saturday afternoons and on extra-half holidays roll calls will be held in the B. D. at 3, 4 and 5 pm. and on Sundays and whole holidays at 12 noon, 3, 4 and 5 pm.

Boys definitely playing games whose names have appeared on the notice board will be excused also Scouts if definitely employed in Scouting under a Scout-Master.

Any absentees on these lists will be reported to the Sergt. on Duty.

*G. Barne*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

344

2.7.21.

There will be a Celebration of the Holy Communion tomorrow at 7.30 in Hindustani.

There will be no Sunday School till further notice.

*G. Barne*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*G. Barne*  
21.

345  
4.7.21.

The Dental Surgeon 16<sup>th</sup> Indian Div: will visit Sanawari on Wednesday the 6<sup>th</sup> inst.

*J. D. Lane*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Notice  
4.7.21.

The public are informed that Major E. Jos. Archer (late I. M. D.) has opened his Dental Chambers in Simla View, Kasauli (opposite Alliance Bank of Simla Ltd.)

Consulting hours by appointment, from 9 Am. to 11 Am. and from 12 noon to 3 pm. daily (except Sundays.)

*J. D. Lane*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

Notice  
4.7.21.

Bandmaster R. Swann is granted leave of absence from 3 pm. 4.7.21 to 12 midnight 8<sup>th</sup> July 21.

*J. D. Lane*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

347  
4.7.21.

Ward Denzil H. Weeks (P.O.) is placed on the Extra-Diet List.

*J. D. Lane*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

348  
4.7.21.

Leave is granted to Mrs. Smith, Head Matron. Mrs. Bessent will officiate.

*J. D. Lane*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

349  
5-7-21

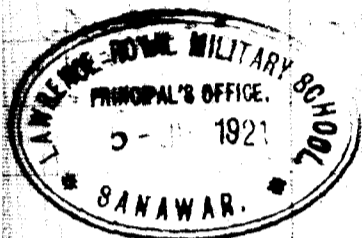
Miss Graham, Inspector of Domestic Science, Panjab, will visit the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, on Monday July 25<sup>th</sup> and subsequent days for instructional purposes.

*J. D. Same*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.



350

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the <sup>School</sup> Asylum for good is struck off the strength from this date.

*Olive M. Buckler*

*J. D. Same*

Note - Removt temporarily under rule 15.

6/21

351  
7-7-21

Mrs. Smith, Head Matron, resumed duty this morning.

*J. D. Same*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

352  
7.7.21

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the <sup>School</sup> Asylum for good is struck off the strength from this date <sup>the</sup> 24/6/21.

*Irene A. Maitland*

Removed to ~~family~~ under rule 15.

Note - do not publish in orders sent round

*J. D. Same*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

353

7.7.21.

M/

The Boys' XI will play a cricket match against a Kasauli Indian XI on Saturday next July 9<sup>th</sup>. Commence as soon after lunch as possible. The rest of the school will watch. The new scoring board will be in action which should add to the intelligent interest taken in the game. No boys will be on the ground except those authorised to be there as players, scorers or fags. The usual Saturday afternoon roll-calls will take place at 3, 4 and 5 o'clock on the piece of ground where the 100 yds Race starts in the Sports.

*L. Darnell*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

7/

354

8.7.21.

S/

Only Prefects may use fags as such. Prefects are expected not only to use fags but to look after them and help them. Except in exceptional circumstances when any Prefect may 'fag' any fag, fags will consider themselves as attached to their own House Prefect, who will consider himself personally responsible for his own fags, fagging them when necessary and always standing up for them and looking after their interests.

*L. Darnell*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

355  
8.7.21

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted to the Preparatory Department from this date.

Vincent E. Bridgwater Date of birth 11.5.14

*[Signature]*

PRINCIPAL  
The Lawrence Royal Military School

356  
8.7.21

Punishments.

Office Entry on Conduct Sheet:-

	B. Joyce	"Cheating in Arithmetic"	( 8 <sup>th</sup> Entry )
	C. Wickens	"Cheating"	1 <sup>st</sup>
X	W. Roberts	" "	1 <sup>st</sup>
	L. Harvey	"Indecent behaviour"	1 <sup>st</sup>

*[Signature]*

PRINCIPAL  
The Lawrence Royal Military School

*Administrative*

357  
8.7.21

Order no 248 of 23.V.21. is reprinted for information. The following alteration is made. All the ~~...~~ out of bounds. Four sentries will be posted and will wear red markers' jumpers. They will ~~...~~ even if it is the Viceroy or the Commander in Chief.

*[Signature]*

M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

8.7.21

358.

8.7.21.

8/7

Roman Catholics who are to be confirmed will proceed to Kasauli for Service at 6.30 pm on Sunday the 24<sup>th</sup> July. They will leave Sanawar at 4.45. Tea will be served at 4.15 pm.

*G. D. Armit*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Notice

9. VII. 21.

9/7

Lost on the 8/7/21 in the Billiard Room - a Silver Cigarette Case. Initials B. H. on the outside. Finder please return same to office.

*G. D. Armit*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

9/7/21

Notice

11.7.21.

The Dargahai Staff Tennis Club has sent the following invitation:-

"The members of the above Club present their compliments to the Staff, the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, and request the pleasure of their company at a Fancy Dress Dance to be held in the Gymnasium on Friday the 15<sup>th</sup> inst 9.0 pm sharp"

In order that the undersigned may answer the invitation, will those who intend going please send in their names to me.

*G. D. Armit*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

11. VII. 21.

359  
12.7.21.

Captain H. R. Sandiford, M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. assumed the duties of visiting Medical Officer on July 1<sup>st</sup> vice Captain D. W. Beamish, M.C., R.A.M.C. relieved.

G. Darvel

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

360  
12.7.21.

The XI will play a match on Saturday next against the S.T.C. past and present.

Commence as soon after lunch as possible. The School will watch. Roll calls as last Saturday. This will be counted as a foreign match.

G. Darvel

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

361  
12.7.21.

Mrs. Mc Gregor is granted leave of absence from the 24<sup>th</sup> July to the 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug: 21, inclusive.

G. Darvel

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

362  
13.7.21.

Mr. W. H. Church of the British and Foreign Bible Society will preach in chapel next Sunday Evening July 17<sup>th</sup> and will give a lantern lecture on Monday evening July 18<sup>th</sup> in the S.T.C. Theatre at 8.45 pm.

The same seating arrangements as for the Play on Empire Day.

Only Upper School will be present. The Staff are cordially invited.

There will be a collection at Evensong on Sunday for the Funds of the British and Foreign Bible Society.

G. Darvel

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.



363  
13.7.21

62

The following probationary promotions are made in the Boys' School, from the 25<sup>th</sup> June 1921 :-  
W. Jones to be Sergh. Major & Head of the School  
C.S.M. & Prefect J. Topping is transferred from Roberts' House to Lawrence House in same position  
Roberts House

Sergh. D. Standen to be C.S.M. & Prefect.  
Actg. Corp. W. Colledge to be Corporal.

G. Lane

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

364  
13.7.21

Dog Tax is now due - 2/- . Applications to be made to the office when a number will be issued, which will be worn on the collar.  
Dogs without numbers are liable to be shot without any further notice than is contained in this notification.

(Tax for Dogs owned by servants - 1/8).

G. Lane

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Order No 13 of 17/2/21 is republished for information. 14.7.21

365  
14.7.21

*[Signature]*

Indent Books are not to be sent and will not be signed on any other day but alternate Thursdays, unless the indent is of a special and urgent nature.  
Books for signature to be in office before 12 noon.

G. Lane

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

366  
14.7.21.

The Band will resume the usual Sunday Evening Programme on July 17<sup>th</sup> and till further notice at 6 pm.

Gilman

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School

15.7.21

367  
15.7.21.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength from this date.

Bicely K. James (S.O)

Removed temporarily under rule 15

Gilman

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School

Diet Scale

368  
15.7.21.

At the foot notes for 1/2 lb. Cloves, Pepper Corn and Cinnamon alter to read 1/4 lb, in each case.

2. Under Raisins in Dinner column for Sunday & Wednesday insert "Ground Ginger" S. & B. O. 8 oz, P. O. 8 oz.

All Dietary Table Sheets to be altered accordingly. Copy to Sgt. in Charge Rations.

Gilman

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School

369  
16.7.21.

Punishments

Office Entry on Conduct Sheet

A. C. Mealing	"Indecent behaviour"	(5 <sup>th</sup> Entry)
D. S. Bush	"Bullying"	(1 <sup>st</sup> " )
L. J. Rodenck	"Secret"	" "
J. W. Harridence	"Insolence to a Prefect"	2 <sup>nd</sup> "
S. J. Milner	"Bullying"	1 <sup>st</sup> "

Gilman

M. A.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

370  
16.7.21.

Services etc for Sunday, July 17.

Holy Communion (Hindustani) 7.30 am.  
 Holy Communion (English) 8.30 am.  
 Hindustani Service 5.15 pm.  
 Band 6 pm.  
 Services (address by the Church of the British & Foreign Bible Society.)  
 Collection. 6.45 pm.

Gibson

M. A.  
 16/7/21

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength from this date.

371  
19.7.21.

Isabel M. Norris

Gibson

The undermentioned child <sup>re-</sup> having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted to the Boys' Department from ~~this date~~ <sup>the 19<sup>th</sup> inst.</sup>

372  
20.7.21.

Frederick Pedder

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck on the strength from this date.

373  
20.7.21.

Maisie T. Pacey (S.O.)  
 Evelyn J. Pacey (S.O.)

Gibson

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

374  
21.7.21.

Manj. Hale is placed on the Sick List from this date.

Gilbarne  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL  
The Lawrence Military School.

375  
21.7.21.

Ward W. Colledge is put on the Extra-bid List.

Gilbarne  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL  
The Lawrence Military School.

376  
21.7.21.

The XI will play a match on Saturday next against the S. T. C. past and present.

Commence as soon after lunch as possible. The School will watch. Roll calls as last Saturday. This will be counted as a foreign match.

Gilbarne  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL  
The Lawrence Military School.

377  
21.7.21.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength from this date.

Kenneth J. Kenney

Gilbarne  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL  
The Lawrence Military School. 21/7/21

378  
21.7.21.

Wards Leonard Harvey, Fred W. Harvey (B.D) and Cecilia Harvey (S.D) will go to Kasauli on Saturday next - July 23<sup>rd</sup> leaving Secunderabad at 0800 hours under charge of Mr Fernandez. Breakfast will be served for them at 0730 hours.

Gilbarne

21/7

379  
21.7.21.

Ward James J. Ballmer is placed on the Extra - Best List.

*Gilman*

380  
22.7.21

Punishments. Office Entry on Conduct Sheet.  
George C. Anderson "Cheating" (1<sup>st</sup> Entry)

*Gilman*

381  
25.7.21.

The C. C. H. D. will inspect the Prins of the School + Detachment at 9 Am, on Thursday next the 28<sup>th</sup> July 1921.

*Gilman*

382  
25.7.21

Stock Taking will take place on Monday Aug. 8<sup>th</sup> S. & D. D.  
Tuesday 9<sup>th</sup>, I. D. & H. D.  
Thursday 11<sup>th</sup>, B. D.

*Gilman*

383  
25.7.21

Under orders from the Govt. of India in the Army Dept. Mr. C. J. Newman is permitted to resign his appointment of 2<sup>nd</sup> Post. Master on probation on the conditions laid down in his contract with the India Office with the India Office dated 18<sup>th</sup> March 1921.

*Gilman*

M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

384  
25.7.21  
82/

Mrs. Clifford resigns her post as 1st Post Mistress and is appointed temporary Assistant Teacher in the Boys' School vice Mrs. Murray officiating 6th

G. D. Arne M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

385  
25.7.21  
82/

Mr. R. Murray 3rd Post. Master is appointed to officiate as 2nd Post. Master from 26.7.1921.

Mr. H. Fernandez 4th Post. Master is appointed offg; 3rd Post. Master from 26.7.1921.

Mr. J. R. Hale 5th Post. Master is appointed offg; 4th Post. Master from 26.7.1921.

Mrs. E. Keelan-Shaw 7th Post. Master is appointed offg; 5th Post. Master from 26.7.1921.

Mrs. Murray 8th Post. Teacher is appointed offg; 6th Post Teacher from 26.7.1921.

Miss Eckelston is appointed temporary 7th Post. Teacher from 26.7.1921.

G. D. Arne M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

386  
26.7.21  
41/

The Eye-Specialist will see the following at 9.30 next Saturday at Bagshai:-

- Mr. Hackett - S.T.C.
- Mr. Murray
- Mrs. Murray
- Mr. Hale
- B. Ranjib Das
- B. Ishwar Das, S.O.

Percy Payne & Leonard Lyons (B.D.)  
Ellen Bowdin (S.O.)

G. D. Arne M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

387.

26.7.21

S21

The Rt Reverend the Bishop of Lahore (Dr Durrant) will hold a confirmation in the School Chapel at 6 pm - on Monday August 1<sup>st</sup>.

1. Tea for departments at 5 pm.
2. First Bell for Confirmation will be rung at 5.40 pm.
3. Candidates will immediately go to Chapel and take their places. The Boys' Choir will go to the Vestry and robe.
4. 2<sup>nd</sup> Bell will be rung at 5.50 when the rest of the School will go to Chapel and be seated as quietly as possible.
5. Third Bell at 5.57. All wards should be seated before this bell begins.
6. No regular games on Monday afternoon.
7. Boy Candidates will wear L.R.M.S full dress uniform. The rest of the School Khaki.

388.

26.7.21

S21

The Cricket XI with one spare man who will act as scorer will leave Dharmore for Simla at 10.36 hours on Wednesday July 27<sup>th</sup> for the 1<sup>st</sup> annual Cricket match with Bishop Cotton School, Simla, on Thursday July 28<sup>th</sup>. Mr Shaw will be in charge. It would be fitting for the School to give them a good send off after Chapel on Wednesday morning.

The Sooking Instructor will arrange to give them food for the journey (dinner)

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

389.  
26.7.21

The Bishop of Lahore will preach on Sunday  
Evening next - (~~Aug~~ July 31<sup>st</sup>) in Chapel

G. Samuel

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Military School.

390  
26.7.21

The undermentioned child having joined  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted  
to the Boys' Department from this date.

Andrew Brown, born 1. 11. 11.

G. Samuel

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Military School.

26.7.21.

391  
27.7.21.

Reference School Order No 386 of 26.7.21, Mr.  
Hale will act as Escort to the Wards G. & B. D. &  
will be responsible for their return to the School.  
A Tonga will be in the Bazaar at 7 P.m.

G. Samuel

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Military School.

27.7.21.

392  
27.7.21.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength  
from this date

Alberta E. Rushton (S.O.)

G. Samuel

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Military School.

393  
27.7.21.

Mr. Hale returns to duty today from the Sick - List

G. Samuel

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Military School.



394  
28.7.21.

B. Ramji Das, Post. Clerk, is placed on the Sick-List from this date.

*G. Samuel*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence ~~Ward~~ Primary School

395  
29/7/21

In continuation of order No: 391 2/27/21 delete the following names from order No: 386  
Mr & Mrs Murray.  
Ellen Bowdler G.D.

*G. Samuel*  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

29/7

396  
30.7.21.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the ~~strength~~ from this date.

Jean R. Morris (-G.D.)

*G. Samuel*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

397  
30.7.21.

With reference to orders no 392 of 27.7.21 and 396 of 30.7.21 - both wards - Alberta Penkrose and Jean Morris ~~is~~ are removed from the Rolls under Rule 15.

*G. Samuel*

M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

398  
30.7.21.

There will be no Mass for Roman Catholics tomorrow 31/7/21 & no catechism on Tuesday next.

G. S. Lane

399  
1.8.21.

There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion at 7.30 tomorrow morning Tuesday - Aug 2<sup>nd</sup> at which the Bishop will be <sup>the</sup> celebrant.

G. S. Lane

400  
1.8.21.

There will be no drill on Tuesday morning.

G. S. Lane

401  
1.8.21.

The Bishop will unveil the Cecil Line Memorial Window after Mattins on Tuesday morning Aug: 2<sup>nd</sup>.

G. S. Lane

402  
1.8.21.

In supersession of School Order No. 381 d/25.7.21 the C. C. M. A. will inspect the Arms of the School & Detachment at 9 Am. on the 15<sup>th</sup> Sep: 1921.

G. S. Lane

83/

21

403  
2.8.21.

B. Naram Singh, Head Printer, is placed on the Sick List from this date.

G. D. D. A.

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Military School.

404  
3.8.21.

Miss L. Grimley is appointed temporary 8<sup>th</sup> Assistant Mistress in the Girls' School with effect from the forenoon of August 1<sup>st</sup> 1921.

G. D. D. A.

M. A.

405  
3.8.21.

Mrs. Carey is granted leave of absence from the 5<sup>th</sup> to the 11<sup>th</sup> inclusive.

G. D. D. A.

406  
3.8.21.

There will be no chapel this (Wednesday) evening.

G. D. D. A.

407  
4.8.21.

Capt N. M. Vibant, D.S.O., M.C., R.E., Brigade Major, Ambala Brigade, will lecture on Saturday Aug: 20<sup>th</sup> at 8.45 pm in the S. T. C. Theatre.

The members of the A. S. J. will attend and will count the time as drill. Also all Upper School. Subject "The Military Geography of the British Empire". The Chief Clerk will supply map of World-Mercator's Projection and some dark tape  $\frac{3}{4}$ " wide.

G. D. D. A.

M. A.

408

4.8.21.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the <sup>School</sup> ~~Asylum~~ for good <sup>are</sup> is struck off the strength  
from this date.

Frederick Pedder (B.D.)

Alexander E. Pollard (B.D.)

Gilman.

The Low

11.4  
18/21

409

5.8.21.

Badges of Regiments for Wear.

A certain number of Brass Regimental Badges are available (B.D.) for issue on application to the office at annas ten each. Applications must be accompanied by the remittance.

Orphans will be supplied with badges free if they make their own request in writing.

B.D. Badges are not yet available.

Gilman

410

5.8.21.

R. C. Mass next Sunday and as usual at 8 Am. till further notice.

Gilman

411

5.8.21.

The XI will play a Match against Indian XI from Kasauli tomorrow Saturday August 6<sup>th</sup> at 2 pm.

Gilman

412

5.8.21

53/-

The Chief Instructor will forward to office on the 1<sup>st</sup> of September a list as under, showing the exact amount of Amtn: etc: actually on Stock on that date:-

- (1) Cartridges S.A. Ball .303"  
Cordite Mks. VII & VI.
  - (2) Rifles Short M. L. E., H. V. & L. V.  
showing the particular marks.
  - (3) Sword Bayonet (date of pattern)
- Separate lists to be prepared for the School & A. I.

*Gilman*

413

5.8.21

Sergt. A. R. Baker is granted leave of absence from 4 pm. 12<sup>th</sup> to 9 am. 19<sup>th</sup> Aug: 1921.

*Gilman*

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Park Military School

5/8

414

6.8.21

Mrs: Pedder is granted leave of absence from the 9<sup>th</sup> to the 18<sup>th</sup> instant, inclusive.

415

6.8.21

Boxes will be found in R.O. & L.O. for literary contributions for "The Sanawarian". It is requested that only one side of paper be used and that contributors write as plainly as possible.

*Gilman*

416

8.8.21

The Sanawar Cricket Team will play Kasauli Indian Team on the Kasauli Depot Ground on Saturday next Aug: 13<sup>th</sup>.

The Team will be published later.

Gilman

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School

417

8.8.21

82/

The bat and ball for batting and bowling averages will be awarded this year and in future for the best averages made in matches in which only the XI have taken part. The awards thus pass rightly from House to School awards.

Averages for House Matches will as usual be published in

"The Sarcawarian", underneath and in smaller print than School averages.

Gilman

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School

418

8.8.21

100  
to  
all

Ward Violet P. Borgonha will in future be known as Violet P. Mackenzie, at her mother's request.

Gilman

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

8/8/21

419

8.8.21

The Rev: S. H. Thomas, M.A., returns to duty today from the Sick-List. ~~He is excused from games for a fortnight.~~

Gilman

420

9.8.21.

Don. S. Merle, Magician, will give two entertainments on Wednesday Aug: 10<sup>th</sup> in the S.T.C. Theatre, 5.30 - 7 for Lower Schools of B.O., S.O. also for P.O. and I.O.

8.45 for the Upper Schools S.T.C. and Staff. The latter will be charged an entrance fee of Rs 1/-.

The same seating arrangements at 8.45 as previously.

At 5.30 wards will sit in the following order:-

I.O. in front: then P.O.: S.O. (Lower School) and B.O. (Lower School) at the back.

Indians may be present at both entertainments.

G. Sarma

V. A.

The L. C. C.

421

9.8.21.

The post-monsoon holidays will be from Sept 5<sup>th</sup> to 10<sup>th</sup> inclusive. No wards will go away unless the School is by then out of quarantine.

G. Sarma

422

9.8.21.

The Inspector of European Schools, Punjab, will inspect the School during the week beginning September 19<sup>th</sup>.

G. Sarma

V. A.

52/

423

9.8.21

There will be a meeting in my office (at my home) at 12.30 pm. tomorrow (Wednesday) morning to decide about the details of Founder's Week Programme. Heads of Departments are invited and any old Sauravians resident in Saurav; also any members of the staff who have suggestions to make.

The ~~Hodson Runs~~ <sup>Runs</sup> will be run on Monday October 10<sup>th</sup>.

The School will be divided for ~~training~~ <sup>for training</sup> Hodson Run Packs into the usual 3 divisions. Boys may only run in one Pack and in only one Hodson Run.

Upper Pack over 15 for Low Hodson

Middle Pack over 12 but under 15 for High Hodson.

Lower Pack under 12 for All Hodson.

424

9.8.21

Ages will be calculated up to and including October 10<sup>th</sup> of this year. This will insure boys remaining in their own division of running for Founder's Day Sports on October 13<sup>th</sup>.

425

9.8.21

Girls' ages for sports will be calculated up to and including October 12<sup>th</sup>.

426

9.8.21

Owing to the weather the cricket season will be finished off as soon as possible to enable training to begin for running and practice for the football season. As soon as House matches are finished a date will be settled for the Principals' Cricket Festival which will conclude the season.

Order no 416 of 8.8.21 is cancelled J. Gould

9/8/21



427  
10.8.21.

Miss Dixon + Mrs. Swann are placed on the Sick-List from this date.

Gilman

428  
10.8.21.

Ward H. Sidney (B.D.) is put on the Extra-Sick List.

Gilman

The Lawrence Royal Military School

10/8/21

429  
12.8.21.

Miss Waddel is placed on the Sick-List from this date.

Gilman

430  
12.8.21.

Punishments      Office Entry on Conduct Sheet:  
Plec D. Howie "Lying, losing a vest +  
taking another boy's kit" (1<sup>st</sup> Entry)

Gilman

431  
15.8.21.

Miss Dixon, Babus Narain Singh + Ranjib Das return to duty today from the Sick-List.

Gilman

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

432  
15.8.21

Pte. J. Dallmer is restored to the rank of Acting Sergeant with effect from the 14<sup>th</sup> August 1921.

On the recommendation of the Headmaster in view of his satisfactory conduct.

*J. Barne*

M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

15/8/21

433  
19.8.21

Order No: 409 D/5/8/21, pertaining to Regt: Brass Badges, is now applicable to B.D.

*J. Barne*

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

434  
19.8.21

Miss Waddel returns to duty today from the Sick-List.

*J. Barne*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

435  
19.8.21

Punishments

Office Entry on Conduct Sheet:-

William R. Crookes	"Swearing"	(1 <sup>st</sup> entry)
Sidney E. Eves	"Bullying a small boy"	(3 <sup>rd</sup> "
Edward E. Cotton	"(1) Absent from Parade (2) Lying."	(1 <sup>st</sup> "

*J. Barne*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

436  
19.8.21

B. Lakh Ram is granted leave of absence from the 22<sup>nd</sup> to the 27<sup>th</sup> instant, inclusive.

*J. Barne*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

19/8

437  
20/8/21.

The undermentioned Wards, under charge of  
Nurse Annie Dale, will proceed to Jagshai  
leaving Hospital on Monday <sup>7-30 am</sup> 22nd inst, to  
consult the eye Specialist.

Allen Bowden G.I.

Nora Milnes ??

Beresford. Richard B.D.

Gilbarne

The Lawrence Royal Military School

438  
20.8.21

There will be no Roman Catholic Mass  
tomorrow (Sunday) and no band programme.

Gilbarne

M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

20/8

439  
22.8.21.

50/

The Cricket Festival (Principals XI. v. the XI)  
will take place on Saturday Aug 27th.  
Play will commence at 11.00.

Gilbarne

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

long-distance

440  
22.8.21.

82/

On Friday Sept. 2nd there will be a running match between the Staff, the S.P.C. and the School (Teams of 8) over the Long Hodson Course. Points will be scored as is laid down for long distance running viz. 1st man home 1 point; last man home 24. Teams scoring fewest points win. The first eight men home will form the Sanawar running team which will run against Kasauli G. D. Samuel

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

441  
22-8-21.

Mrs. Swann is discharged from the Sick list from this date.

G. D. Samuel

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

442  
22.8.21

Promotions Boys School.

Orders No: 318 & 363 of 24/6/21, & 13/7/21 respectively are hereby confirmed.

G. D. Samuel

Henry 22.8.21

443  
23.8.21

The Divisional Dental Surgeon 16th Indian Division will visit Sanawar on Wednesday the 24th inst.

G. D. Samuel

M. B.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

444  
23.8.21 on Thursday next - Aug 25<sup>th</sup> - St Bartholomew's Day - there will be a celebration of the Holy Communion at 7.30 A.M.

Gilman

M. A.

PRINCIPAL,

THE LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL,

23.8.21

445  
24.8.21

• William R. Mahony (P.D.) placed on the Extra Diet List from this date

Gilman

The Staff and Residents of Sandown are cordially invited to the cricket match on Saturday next, which begins at 11 a.m. and will go on all day weather permitting. Tea on the ground at ~~4.30~~ 4.30.

Gilman

24.8.21

447  
25.8.21

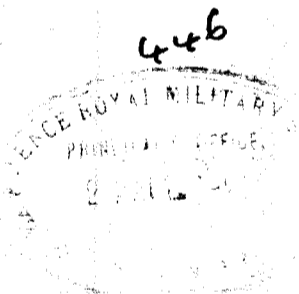
Stock taking for August will take place as follows:  
G. & P. D. 29th Aug 1921.  
J. D. & H. P. 30th Aug 1921.  
B. D. 1 Sept 1921.

Gilman

M. A.

PRINCIPAL,

The Lawrence Royal Military School



Lighting Orders No: 90996 of March 1919 are refiled below.

448  
26.8.21

811

1. Departments will be responsible for seeing that the Lamp man provides the amount of oil necessary for the use of their <sup>respective</sup> Departments.
2. Arrangements will be made in Departments for lighting lamps when required.
3. Lamps will be put out by Department and collected together for the lampman to do the filling in his daily rounds.
4. Hanging lamps cannot be collected; they will be left as they are for the man to fill.
5. Departments will take all possible precautions against allowing oil which may still be unused by the morning being blown away.

*[Faint signature]*

449  
27.8.21

Punishments      Office Entry or Conduct Sheet  
H.C. Proc Books      Lighting (Attendance)

*[Faint signature]*

*[Faint signature]*

450  
29.8.21.

The Band will proceed to Kalka entraining by the 2 down, Calcutta Mail, leaving Bhamphore at 16.35 on the 31<sup>st</sup> inst. Return journey will be arranged by the 17 up, Goods, leaving Kalka at 3 hours 1/9/21.

Copy to  
Bandmaster  
Sent 1/9/21

451  
29.8.21

All P.D. children & all new wards will be inoculated for Entic tomorrow at 9.A.M.

All wards after inoculation must go to bed for the remainder of the day. The Boys <sup>will</sup> attend ~~School~~ <sup>School</sup> on 31.8.21 but must take no violent exercise, & the Girls <sup>will also</sup> attend School on 31.8.21 but must take no violent exercise during the day.

G. Same

452  
29.8.21.

Miss M. Allen is placed on the Sick List from this date.

G. Same

453  
29.8.21.

Ward C. T. J. Roberts will proceed to the S. S. O. Kasauli for enlistment on Wednesday next the 31<sup>st</sup> inst

G. Same

29/8/21

454  
30.8.21.

I regret to announce that Bertha Graham died this morning at 12 o'clock at Kasauli. The funeral will take place tomorrow (Wednesday) at Sanawar. 10 A.M. at the cemetery.

Gilman  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School. 30/8

455  
30.8.21.

The Commissioned Ward having ~~quitted~~ died the Asylum is struck off the strength from this date.

Bertha Graham (S.A.)

Gilman  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

456  
31.8.21.

The running match on Friday will include two more teams one representing the Ladies of Sanawar; the other the Coolis. The former team has consented to walk round the course once - from the Lawrence Arch to the Lawrence Arch.

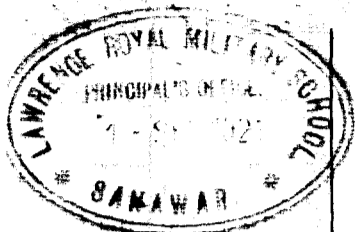
As there is no Captain of the Boys' Running Team the right will be chosen by a Committee consisting of the Head of the School, and the Captains of Cricket, Football & Hockey. The names will be put up on the school notice board.  
The race will start at 4.30.

Gilman

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

31/8





457

S2/

Reference School Order No. 3854/25.7.21  
Messrs. Murray, Semmler, Hall  
& Shaw are confirmed in their  
officiating appointments from 26.7.21

G. S. S. S.

458

1.9.21.

B. Harihar Singh is placed on the Sick-List  
from this date.

G. S. S. S.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

Principal

459

2.9.21.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~School~~ <sup>Asylum</sup> for good is struck off the strength  
from this date the 18<sup>th</sup> inst.

Charles T. Roberts (B.D)

G. S. S. S.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

460

3.9.21.

S2/

The Chief Instructor will forward to office on the  
last day of every month a complete list of losses by  
wards, showing each article lost separately. The Chief  
Clerk will then bill each parent, & charge the full  
value of the article lost. To take effect from  
September 1<sup>st</sup>.

G. S. S. S.

461  
3.9.21.

Punishments.Office Entry on Conduct Sheet.

A.E. Eves "Indecent behaviour & Lying" (1<sup>st</sup> Entry)  
W.S. Staton "Id." (2<sup>nd</sup> " )  
N.V. Dodd "Cheating" (5<sup>th</sup> " )

G. Barne

462  
3.9.21.

There will be no Chapel next week except  
Friday evening & Saturday morning & evening.

G. Barne

M.A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

463  
5.9.21.

Miss M. Allen is discharged from the Sick-List,  
this date.

G. Barne

M.A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Recd of Coals.

464  
8.9.21.

Reference order No: 235 D/16/5/21  
Add. " to Dagro & Backs 7 ams.

G. Barne

465  
8.9.21

Members of the Staff are reminded of the necessity  
of giving due notice of the withdrawal of their  
children for holidays. At least 5 clear days notice  
must be given.

G. Barne

8/9/21

466  
9.9.21.

Mrs. Pedder is placed on the Sick-List from the afternoon of the 8<sup>th</sup> inst.

*C. Board*

The Lawrence

467  
9.9.21.

All further notice  
In future, Evensong on Sundays will be at 6.30. The Band will play at 5.00.  
Next Sunday (Sept 11) the Band will commence playing earlier earlier. A special music service will be held at Evensong. The gallery will be lighted in case it is needed

468  
9.9.21.

Hindustani Service at 5 P.M. Friday 9th inst.

*C. Board*

The Lawrence

9/9/21

469  
10.9.21

The Revd. H. Fagan, M.A. Diocesan Inspector will visit the School on Thurs 3rd & 4th.

*C. Board*

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Copy sent  
12.9.21

"Some pay a visit". Maypole and Country Dances.

There will be a Drum Rehearsal for the girls' school at 3 pm. on Tuesday, Sept 13th. and a Drum Rehearsal for the boys' school at 3 pm. on Wednesday, Sept 14th. Next Thursday, Sept 15th. will be a half holiday.

Wards who have had mumps may come with their relations or friends on Monday, Admission on payment.

*E. D. Lane*

470

470

12.9.21

471

12.9.21.

As the "Hammer" is very seldom found now in School Sports in England its place as an open event will be <sup>taken</sup> ~~best~~ on Founder's Day by an open mile race.

*E. D. Lane*

12.9.21

The Lawton

472

12.9.21.

Choir Practice:

Now that the organ is again in working order it is hoped that the Choir will regain the ground which has inevitably been lost. Practices will be resumed on Fridays at 6.45 pm. and I hope a full Choir will be able to be present regularly & punctually. There will be an extra practice every for the Trebles of the Choir on Wednesday evenings at 6.45. (beginning Sept 14th) till further notice.

*E. D. Lane*

The Lawton

473  
12.9.21

Sy/

From now till Bunder's Day Govt. Coolies will be very heavily engaged in necessary work in Sanawar. Residents are requested therefore to ask for their use as seldom as possible. When necessary Coolies will be of course lent as usual but I ask residents to bear in mind the heavy work which is always inevitable at this time of the year.

The Lawrence

474  
12.9.21

B. Haribar Singh & Mrs. Reddes have been removed from the list of residents from 12.9.21

The Lawrence

475  
13.9.21

Mrs. Cowell is placed on the list from 12.9.21

The Lawrence  
The Lawrence School

476

13.9.21

Reference order no 470 of 12-9-21.

The necessity of having had mumps (either this time or at any time) refers only to the B.Y., as G.D. P.D. 1.D. are now clear. Words from G.D. P.D. 1.D. ~~may pose with their people~~ (whether they have had mumps or not) may come with their people on payment. Only ~~those~~ ~~cases~~ ~~with~~ ~~their~~ ~~people~~ who have (at any time) had mumps may come with their people on payment.

Rick is to be present at the Gids (not being with their people). The ~~paper~~ ~~at~~ ~~the~~ ~~10~~ ~~are~~ ~~not~~ ~~to~~ ~~wait~~ ~~for~~ ~~all~~ about 5.30. Intimation will be sent (then when they can come. They will be charged half-price ~~in~~ ~~the~~ ~~evening~~.

477

13.9.21

B. Lalbu Ram, Best class is placed on the Sick List from 12.9.21

Eff. order

H. M. 13/9/21

Sports - Founder's Day

478  
14.9.21

Boys may only enter for the open events if they are over 15.

Boys under 12 may not enter for the under 15 events.

S21

*G. Darnley*

M.A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

14.9.21

Punishments

Office Entry on Conduct sheet.

479  
16.9.21

S. Sidney	"Lying"	(1st Entry)
S. Payne	"Stealing"	(2nd Entry)
W. Mitchell	"Stealing"	(1st Entry)
D. Mac Arthur	"Stealing"	(1st Entry)
J. Gibbons	Bullying a small boy	(1st Entry)

*G. Darnley*

The Lawrence Royal Military School

480  
16.9.21

Lt. Col. H. Rowcroft, D.S.O., Commanding Ambala Brigade Area will lecture on Tuesday evening next September 20th at 8.45 pm. in the G.T.C. Theatre on "Cavalry operations in Palestine under Allenby". The Det. A.F.I. will attend and will count it as a parade. The High School & Seventh Standard (B.D. & G.D.) will be present and members of the Staff of both Schools are invited.

~~XXXXXXXX~~

*G. Darnley*

16.9.21

481  
19.9.21.

B. Lathuram, Asst. Clerk, returns to duty today from the Sick-List.

*J. D. D.*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

482  
19.9.21.

The undermentioned children having joined the <sup>School</sup> Asylum are added to the strength & posted to the ~~Boy's~~ <sup>Girls'</sup> Department from this date.

	Date of birth
Alfred J. Parr (B.S.)	26.12.10
Iris E. Parr (G.S.)	18.10.07.

*J. D. D.*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

483  
19.9.21.

Weighing & Measuring.

1. The half-yearly weighing & measuring will be done by classes in the verandahs of the respective schools as under:-

<u>Boys' School</u>	Monday, Sep: 26 <sup>th</sup>	2.15 - 5.45 pm.
	Thursday, " 29 <sup>th</sup>	11 Am - 1 pm
<u>Preparatory School</u>	Wednesday, " 28 <sup>th</sup>	10.30 - 1.
<u>Girls' School</u>	Friday " 30 <sup>th</sup>	10.30 - 1.
	Saturday Oct. 1 <sup>st</sup>	10.30 - 1.

2. The Head Master & Head Mistress will arrange the order in which classes will pass the S.P.C.

3. The S.P.C. will forward to me the new list of weight etc: as soon as possible, with his recommendations for extra diet or striking names off the present extra-diet list.

4. The Chief Clerk will issue to the Head Master & Head Mistress ~~Head~~ Special weighing machines, which will be returned to Stores afterwards.

*J. D. D.*

Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.



484  
19.9.21

Miss M. Allen is placed on the Sick List from this date.

Gilman

The Lawre. Co. (1911) 10/11

485  
19.9.21.

Thursday next Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> will be a half-holiday for the Boys' School.

Gilman

The Lawre. Co. (1911) 10/11

486  
19.9.21.

Boys who obtain permission from the Chief Instructor have permission to go to Kasauli on Thursday next Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> for the Depot Sports.

2. Entries in the Events are also open to the Staff and to the S. T. C.

3. The Sports begin at 3 P.M.

4. The Band will play at the Sports.

5. The following entries are sanctioned from the Boys' School.

100 yards

H. Mc Carthy  
J. Harridence  
J. Topping  
C. Frost  
J. Dallmer

200 yards

H. Mc Carthy, J. Harridence,  
J. Topping, C. Frost, & J. Dallmer.

Entries for other Events can be made on the Ground.

6. Any members of the Staff who can go over to Kasauli are invited to Tea.

Gilman

The Lawre. Co. (1911) 10/11

487  
20.9.21.

Sept. 21<sup>st</sup> being the Feast of S. Matthew - Apostle, Evangelist and Martyr, Holy Communion will be celebrated at 7.30 Am.

*[Signature]*  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

488  
20.9.21.

Next Sunday and on Sundays until further notice, the Band will play at 5.30 pm and Evensong will be at 6.30.

*[Signature]*  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

489  
21.9.21.

Miss M. Allen returns to duty today from the Sick-List.

*[Signature]*  
Principal,

490  
22.9.21

In connection with all the orders and notices which have appeared with reference to the Kasauli Depot Sports for Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> near Sept 29<sup>th</sup>.

*[Signature]*  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

491  
22.9.21.

Ward L. Bourne will leave Dharnapore at 16.35 hours on Wednesday Sept. 28<sup>th</sup> joining Major Sargent at Dharnapore. Warrants will be issued from Dharnapore to Lyallpore.

*[Signature]*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

487  
20.9.21. Sept. 21<sup>st</sup> being the Feast of S. Matthew - Apostle, Evangelist and Martyr, Holy Communion will be celebrated at 7.30 Am.

*G. D. ...*  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

488  
20.9.21. Next Sunday and on Sundays until further notice, the Band will play at 5.30 pm and Evensong will be at 6.30.

*G. D. ...*  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

489  
21.9.21. Miss M. Allen returns to duty today from the Sick-List.

*G. D. ...*  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

490  
22.9.21. In connection with all the orders and notices which have appeared with reference to the Kasauli Depot Sports for Sept. 22<sup>nd</sup> near Sept 29<sup>th</sup>.

*G. D. ...*  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

491  
22.9.21. Ward L. Boume will leave Dhampur at 16.35 hours on Wednesday Sept. 28<sup>th</sup> joining Mrs. Sargent at Dhampur. Warrants will be issued from Dhampur to Lyallpore.

*G. D. ...*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

492  
22.9.21.

M/

November 23<sup>rd</sup> has been provisionally arranged for the annual Boxing and Football Matches with Bishop Cotton School.

Football - Kick off 4.15 pm. - Boxing 8.30 pm.

*[Signature]* M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

493  
23.9.21.

M/

Running shoes are never to be worn except for Running in the B. D.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

494  
23.9.21.

School Order No. 336 of 30.6.21 is cancelled from this date.

*[Signature]*  
Cauter

495 U  
23.9.21.

The Wards at the Ridge under Mrs. Buchanan on special treatment will be transferred to the Hospital on Monday afternoon next Sept. 26<sup>th</sup>

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

495  
26.9.21.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength from this date the 23<sup>rd</sup> inst.

Harry H. Scott (B.D.)

*[Signature]* M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

496  
26.9.21

Mrs. Buchanan is granted leave of absence from Sept. 28<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 7<sup>th</sup> inclusive.

*G. Barne*

The Law... School.

497  
26.9.21

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted to the Girls' Department from this date, the 25<sup>th</sup> inst.

- Cicely K. James (S.O.) ✓

*G. Barne*

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

sent 27/9/21

498  
27.9.21

Thursday Sept. 29<sup>th</sup> being the Feast of Saint Michael and All Angels Holy Communion will be celebrated at 7.30 Am.

*G. Barne*

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

27/9/21

499  
28.9.21

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good <sup>are</sup> is struck off the strength from this date.

- Noel K. Johnson (B.O.) ✓

- George C. Auderton ( ) ✓

Lilian M. Bourne (P.O.)

*G. Barne*

The Law

500  
28.9.21.

mf

Dr. E. Poshong (old Sanawarian) has very kindly sent the L. R. M. S. £100/- for prizes to be awarded on Founder's Day as follows.

Boys' Dept.	Upper School	£ 30/-
"	Lower School	£ 20/-
Girls' Dept.	Upper School	£ 30/-
"	Lower	£ 20/-

In each case for best progress in the year.  
I am sending Dr. Poshong the warmest thanks from the L. R. M. S.

G. Darrell

Will members of the staff who wish to invite their friends over for Founder's Day kindly send names & addresses to me & the invitations will be sent out forthwith.

Invitations are of two kinds:-

A. For the whole day.

B. for Sports & Tea only.

Will members of the staff kindly mention whether they want an A or B. invitation sent to their friends.

G. Darrell

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

The Headmistress will be "at Home" on the girls' Playground next Friday - Sept 30th. when the girls Tennis six will be playing against a team of old Sanawarians. Play will commence at 4.30. Tea at 5. pm.

Invitations are extended to all the residents of Sanawar, including the students of the Govt. Training class.

G. Darrell

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence

SCHOOL

1921

501

28.9.21

mf

502

28.9.21

mf

503  
29.9.21.

Miss Dixon is granted leave for Sept 30<sup>th</sup>.

J. D. Haine

Reference order no 501 of 28.9.21.

"A" invitation contains the following words:  
under the tents of the day which are open as follows.

504

29.9.21.

"Light Refreshments will be provided for guests  
who come over in the morning and  
with to stay on to the Sports and Tea".

J. D. Haine

505  
29.9.21

Miss Field is granted leave for Sept: 30<sup>th</sup>.

J. D. Haine

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

506  
29.9.21.

On the recommendation of the Nursing Sister  
Ward Margaret Michie is taken on the strength  
of the Hospital as a Probationary Nurse from  
Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>

J. D. Haine

507  
29.9.21.

The undermentioned Wards having quitted  
the ~~Army~~ <sup>School</sup> for good are struck off the strength  
from this date.

Fredrick C. Haine (B. O.)  
Margaret W. Haine (S. O.)  
Edith S. Haine "  
George L. Walker (B. O.)  
Leonard Walker

J. D. Haine

29.9.21.

508  
30.9.21.

S2/

Bhai Bishen Das Puri, M.A., Reporter on Books and Inspector of Urdu for European Schools will inspect the Urdu teaching of this School & conduct the oral test in Urdu of the candidates from this school for the Middle & High School examinations on 16 & 17.11.1921. The written work of the pupils will be kept ready for his inspection.

*[Signature]*

M. A.  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

509  
1.10.21.

Mrs. Cowell returns to duty today from the Sick List.

*[Signature]*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

510  
1.10.21.

The collections in Church tomorrow (Oct 2nd) at 8.30 Am. and at 6.30 pm. will be given to the Anglo-Indian Relief Association.

*[Signature]*

M. A.  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

511  
1.10.21.

S2/

Miss M. Farrell, 4<sup>th</sup> Rank Mistress, is granted <sup>four</sup> ~~two~~ <sup>and furlough for 2 months</sup> ~~two~~ months furlough for ~~two~~ <sup>two</sup> months with effect from ~~the 24<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1921.~~ <sup>the 4<sup>th</sup> October 1921 or subsequent date</sup> the date she avails herself of. Authority: C.S.S. No 11739 M.T. 2 of 1921  
October 4<sup>th</sup> 1921 or subsequent date  
which she avails herself of

M. A.  
*[Signature]*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.



512  
3.10.21.

Order No. 343 of 2.7.21 is cancelled. I hope that the behaviour of the Boys' School in future will never make it necessary for me to bring this order into force again.

G. Barne  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

513  
3.10.21.

The XI and VI will be photographed by Messrs. Shaw Brothers at 7 P.M. on Thursday next October 6<sup>th</sup>, outside the Chapel. The Chief Clerk will make the usual arrangements.

G. Barne  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

514  
3.10.21.

The following dates are published for information.  
Examination for the Sir Herbert Edwards' Scholarship for Holy Scripture - Oct 5, 9.30 Am.  
Examination for H.E. The Viceroy's Medal for Indian History, Oct 6, 9.30 Am.  
Lecture of Hodson, October 4 at 10 Am.  
(at the Girls' School)

The Head Master and Head Mistress will arrange their own times for

- (1) The Hildesley Prize Examination (English)
- (2) H.E. The Viceroy's Medal (Domestic Economy)
- (3) Essay on Hodson.

G. Barne  
M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

515  
3.10.21.

The undermentioned Wardshaving quitted the ~~School~~ <sup>School</sup> Asylum for good ~~is~~ <sup>are</sup> struck off the strength from this date.

Arthur S. Maddison (P.D.)

Madge E. Goodacre (S.D.)

G. Barne

M. A.  
Principal

3/10/21 The Lawrence Royal Military School

512  
3.10.21. Order No. 343 of 2.7.21 is cancelled. I hope that the behaviour of the Boys' School in future will never make it necessary for me to bring this order into force again.

*G. Barne*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

513  
3.10.21. The XI and VI will be photographed by Messrs. Shaw Brothers at 7 P.M. on Thursday next October 6<sup>th</sup>, outside the Chapel. The Chief Clerk will make the usual arrangements.

*G. Barne*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

514  
3.10.21. The following dates are published for information.  
Examination for the Sir Herbert Edwards' Scholarship for Holy Scripture - Oct 5, 9.30 A.M.  
Examination for H.E. The Viceroy's Medal for Indian History, Oct 6, 9.30 A.M.  
Lecture of Hodson, October 4 at 10 A.M.  
(at the Girls' School)

The Head Master and Head Mistress will arrange their own times for  
(1) The Hildesley Prize Examination (English)  
(2) H.E. The Viceroy's Medal (Domestic Economy)  
(3) Essay on Hodson.

*G. Barne*  
M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

515  
3.10.21. The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good <sup>are</sup> struck off the strength from this date.

Arthur S. Maddison (P.D.)  
Madge E. Goodair (S.D.)

*G. Barne*

M. A.  
Principal

*G. Barne*  
3/10 The Lawrence Royal Military School

516  
4.10.21.

The undermentioned child having joined  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted  
to the Preparatory Department from ~~this date~~ <sup>the 3<sup>rd</sup></sup> inst.

Sheila A. Newman, born 31.10.14

G. Barne

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

517  
4.10.21.

Sp.

The details of the supervision of the old Sanawarian  
Camp kindly undertaken by members of the Reception  
Committee is published for information.

Monday, Oct. 10.	Rev: G. Barne	Mrs: Barne
Tuesday, Oct. 11.	S. M. Foster	Mrs: Smith
Wednesday, Oct. 12.	Mrs: Hale	Miss Parker
Thursday, Oct. 13.	Mrs: Hale	Miss Eckstone
Friday, Oct. 14.	Sgt: Baker	Miss Grimley
Saturday, Oct. 15.	Mrs: Sackell	Miss McEwen

G. Barne

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Sp. 518  
4.10.21.

Miss Vield resigns her appointment, as 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Asst. Mistress, with effect from afternoon of  
4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1921.

G. Barne

M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

519  
4.10.21.

Sp.

There seems to be some doubt in certain minds  
about the Scoring of points in the Hodson Run.  
The points will be according to the System  
which has been worked out and established  
in the past viz.

<u>Long Hodson</u> - winner	25	points
	2 <sup>nd</sup>	15
	3 <sup>rd</sup>	10

Sp.

No 519 contd

one minute after winner	9 points
two " " "	8 "
three " " "	7 "
four " " "	6 "
five " " "	5 "
<u>Short Hodson</u> Winner	15 points
2 <sup>nd</sup>	10 points
3 <sup>rd</sup>	5 points.

one minute after winner	4 points
two minutes " " "	3 "
<u>Little Hodson</u> Winner	10 points
2 <sup>nd</sup>	5 points
3 <sup>rd</sup>	3 points

one minute after winner	2 points
two minutes " " "	1 "

Records carry an extra point.

The Price - Goldsworthy Challenge Cup is held by the winners. The Hodson Runs do not now count in the athletic cup as they are a separate competition.

The winner of the Long Hodson receives a Silver Medal and the winners of the Short and Little Hodson's bronze medals.

The Indian School Short Hodson Winner will likewise receive a bronze medal.

The correct system of scoring points in long distance running can only be adopted in Team running when all starters are bound to finish or have the maximum points

M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

530  
14.10.21.

Ward & Elsie Taylor will meet her sister (Mrs. Sykes) at 16.30 hours on October 24<sup>th</sup> at Shamfere and will leave School under her protection.

copy to -  
Mrs. Sykes }  
Mrs. Taylor }  
Sent to

*J. Darnell*

The Lawrence Royal Military School

Notice

4.10.21.

The following notice is printed in School Orders as I feel sure it will prove of interest.

The Committee of the Indian School have decided (now that the numbers of boys warrant the innovation) to divide the School into Five Houses for the purposes of games and thereby to foster esprit de corps. The five colours of the five Sanawar Houses have been selected and sashes of these colours will be worn by the boys.

A discussion of some length took place about the names which the Houses should bear. Finally the principle was accepted that the names of those who had done the school some service should be honoured and the following nomenclature was adopted by vote.

1. Oakfield House (Light Blue)
2. Murlī Manohar House (Yellow)
3. Cousins House (Red)
4. Jethu Ram House (Green)
5. Barne House (Dark Blue)

These houses are first coming into action when they will run the first race of the afternoon over the Short Hodson course at 4.15 pm on Monday October 10<sup>th</sup>.

The Marks will be awarded according to the system adopted for the Short Hodson viz

Winner	15 Marks
2 <sup>nd</sup>	10 Marks
3 <sup>rd</sup>	5 Marks

One minute after winner 4 marks

two minutes " " 3 "

I am sure the School will give the new

venture.

venture a sportsmanlike and hearty reception.

G. Barne

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Notice

5.10.21.

Miss Bennett (Byrne Villa, Kasauli) has reduced all her millinery for one week only. She closes her business at Kasauli for the <sup>winter</sup> season on October 8<sup>th</sup>. The above notice is published in case it may be of interest to Sanawar residents.

G. Barne

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

521  
5.10.21

The undementioned Ward having quitted the ~~school~~ <sup>School</sup> is struck off the strength from this date the 4<sup>th</sup> inst.

Leonora A. Hale (Phys. Nurse)

G. Barne

The Lawrence Royal Military School <sup>5.10.21</sup>

522  
5.10.21.

Pt. C. Mac Gregor is promoted to corporal vice A. S. Maddison left.

G. Barne

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School,

523  
5.10.21.

The usual S. T. C. race on Founder's Day will be 1/4 mile.

G. Barne

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

220

524

6.10.21

Sol

Boxing.

Conductor Gale has kindly given two boxing prizes for the two best losers of the evening on October 11th. I have written to the donor expressing the thanks of the school. A prize will also be given for the best loser.

*G. Darnall*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School

525

6.10.21

Sol

A prize has been kindly given by Conductor Gale for Domestic Economy. The prize will be awarded to the girl who is <sup>being assessed</sup> proxime accessit for the viceroys medal. I have expressed the thanks of the School to the donor.

*G. Darnall*  
M. A.

Sent 6/10/21  
E.S.

The Lawrence

526

7.10.21

Punishments

Office Entry on Conduct Sheet.

Ivan J. Bentley	"Lying"	(4 <sup>th</sup> Entry)
Bernou E. Gale	"Using obscene language"	( " " )
James R. Morrissey	"Insolence to an N.C.O."	(3 <sup>rd</sup> " )
Leslie J. Roderick	"Using obscene language"	(2 <sup>nd</sup> " )
James E. Smith	"Cheating"	(2 <sup>nd</sup> " )

*G. Darnall*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

527

8.10.21

The Dental Officer, B.S. Hoapl; Kasanli will visit the School on Wednesday the 12<sup>th</sup> inst.

*G. Darnall*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

528

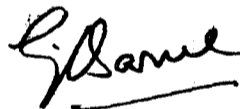
8.10.21.

Regimental Badges.

The Regimental Badges of the fathers of wards may be worn by boys and girls alike, on the hat. This will mean that boys may wear these badges on week days only and should be encouraged to do so but not on Sundays when the House Badge is worn. Girls will only wear regimental badges with straw hats. This will confine the wearing of them to Sundays only for all below the rank of Junior orderly, Junior orderlies and above that rank may wear them on ordinary days as well as Sundays and should be encouraged to do so.

On important parades (such as Founder's Day) boys will wear their father's regimental badge in the second button-hole of the tunic.

These orders do not at present make the wearing of the badge an order. Instructions may possibly be issued in this connection at a later date.



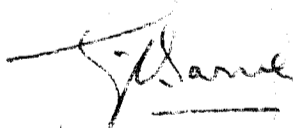
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

529

10.10.21.

The choir will receive Choti Hazri at 7.30 am on Founder's Day.




M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

530

10.10.21.

The Hodson Runs will begin at 3.45 pm this afternoon, when the Indian School will open the programme.



Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.



531  
10.10.21

ref

Both schools will be present at "Susie pays a visit" on Wednesday afternoon, including P.D. and I.D.  
The Boys' School will sit in the back; the Girls' School in front of them. Seats will be reserved in front of the Girls' School for Staff and visitors.

Boys will carry their own forms up beforehand for all entertainments as usual.

G. Barne  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

532  
10.10.21

ref

"The Private Secretary."

All except wards of the School will be charged R. 4 for their Seats on Saturday.

Reserved Seats may be had from the Chief Clerk on paying an extra R. 100. 00.

G. Barne  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

533  
10.10.21

ref

There will be a full dress Rehearsal of the Private Secretary on Wednesday evening next at 8.30 pm. The Band will play as for Saturday evening.

Residents of Sanawar are invited to be present; also any members of the "Muddlers" not in the Band.

Chief Clerk will arrange seating and lighting.

G. Barne  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

534

10.10.21.

Indian Residents of Sanawar who know English are invited to any of the dramatic entertainments this week -  
 Monday (Muddlers)  
 Wednesday (Open air Theatre)  
 Wednesday Evening (Full Dress Rehearsal of the Private Secretary)  
 Saturday "The Private Secretary"

G. Barne

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

535

10.10.21.

Compline Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday this week at 6.45 pm.  
 No Compline on Thursday and Saturday.

G. Barne

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

536

10.10.21.

Lt. G. Hallerson, 2<sup>d</sup> Royal Dublin Fusiliers joined on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 21 for special duty.

G. Barne

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

537

10.10.21

No Red Passes for parents and friends are required during this week.

G. Barne

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

538

10.10.21.

Ward Louis E. Robinson (P.O.) has been allotted passage on the Scotian due to sail on the 26/10/21. She will leave Sanawar on the 23<sup>rd</sup> & report to the Embarkation Officer, Bombay on the morning of the 26<sup>th</sup> inst.

G. Barne

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

539  
10.10.21

Will all those who intend to be present at the Dinner and Dance on Friday please obtain tickets from Sgt. Mills as soon as possible so that the numbers may be computed for the caterer.

*G. Lane*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

540  
10.10.21

Seating on Monday and Saturday evenings, in the following order.

Vintors and staff: Girls' School - Boys' School. Boys' School will be responsible for their own forms; also for Wednesday (open air theatre) P. O. (except orderlies not on duty) will not attend these two performances <sup>on Monday and Saturday</sup> P. O. can attend fire-works.

*G. Lane*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

541  
10.10.21

All parts of the Old Sanawarian Camp (Syrup shed - Carpenter's Shop and Band Room) are strictly out of bounds for wards.

*521*

*G. Lane*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

542  
11.10.21

The fire-works on Thursday will be on the Boys' Lower Ground.

*G. Lane*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

543  
11.10.21

New House Badges (small) will shortly be issued to the Girls' School.

They will be worn on straw hats only and on the ribbon in the front of the hat. This will confine the wearing of these House Badges only to Sundays for all who are below the rank of Junior orderly. Those above the rank of Section Girl ~~may~~<sup>will</sup> wear House Badges daily.

S.P.

G. D. S. A. M. A.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

544  
12.10.21

Only wards who are with their parents may be on the parade ground tomorrow at the Sports; and they must keep strictly with them.

The parade ground is strictly out of bounds for all other wards.

Wards who are with their parents may go into the tea tent with them but only after all the visitors have had their tea.

G. D. S. A. M. A.

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

545  
12.10.21

Mr. J. Mac Donald is appointed Assistant Steward temporarily, with effect from the forenoon of the 12<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1921.

G. D. S. A. M. A.

The Lawrence

546  
14.10.21

The Rev. S. H. Thomas, M. A., 1<sup>st</sup> Post Master, is placed on the Sick-List from this date.

G. D. S. A. M. A.

543  
11.10.21

New House Badges (small) will shortly be issued to the Girls' School.

They will be worn on straw hats only and on the ribbon in the front of the hat. This will confine the wearing of these House Badges only to Sundays for all who are below the rank of Junior orderly. Those above the rank of Section Girl ~~will~~ <sup>will</sup> wear House Badges daily.

G. Barne

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

544  
12.10.21

Only wards who are with their parents may be on the parade ground tomorrow at the Sports; and they must keep strictly with them.

The parade ground is strictly out of bounds for all other wards.

Wards who are with their parents may go into the tea tent with them but only after all the visitors have had their tea.

G. Barne

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

545  
12.10.21

Mr. J. Mac Donald is appointed Assistant Steward temporarily, with effect from the forenoon of the 12<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1921.

G. Barne

M. A.,

Principal,

The Lawrence

The Lawrence

12.10.21

546  
14.10.21

The Rev. S. H. Thomas, M. A., 1<sup>st</sup> Post-Master, is placed on the Sick-List from this date.

G. Barne

M. A.,

Principal,

The Lawrence

14.10.21

547

14.10.21.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good <sup>are</sup> struck off the strength  
from this date.

Edna M. Houlding (S.O.)  
Edna B. Houlding (Pby:Nurse)

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

15.10.21.

548

15.10.21.

Nurse E. Bessent will leave Dharmfore on  
Tuesday October 18<sup>th</sup> at 21.20 hours for Bombay.  
Route. Depart Kalka 00.00 hours

Arrive Delhi 7.10 hours (Oct. 19<sup>th</sup>)

Change at Delhi for B.B.C.I. train for  
Bombay which leaves at 8.45 hours (Oct 19<sup>th</sup>)

Due Bombay (Colaba B.B.C.I. Station) at  
14.00 hours October 20<sup>th</sup>.

Will proceed to Taj Mahal Hotel on  
arrival and report to Captain Purchase  
(5<sup>th</sup> Lancers) for duty as Nurse - Sailing  
Oct. 21<sup>st</sup> on Braemar Castle.

Warrant will be issued from Dharmfore  
to Bombay.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

549

17.10.21.

October 18<sup>th</sup> is St. Luke's Day. There will be  
a celebration of the Holy Communion at  
7.30 Am.

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

550  
17.10.21.

Quartermaster General's Memorandum No. 5 (R.V.S.)  
to the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, N. C. Murree,  
dated 12<sup>th</sup> October 1921, regarding the presentation  
of Colours to the Lawrence Royal Military School,  
by His Royal Highness, the Prince of Wales, is  
published for general information:-

"It has been decided that His Royal Highness, the  
Prince of Wales will present colours to the Lawrence  
Royal Military School, Sanawar, during the Royal  
visit.

"The presentation will take place during His  
Highness's visit to Dehra Dun, where a party from  
the Military School will be sent of the following  
strength:-

Major The Rev: S. D. Barne  
Company Sergeant Major S. Foster  
Staff Sergeant Blue  
Staff Sergeant Hawkes  
Bandmaster Swann  
60 Rank and File  
25 Band.

"Will you kindly make all necessary arrangements with  
the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Eastern Command.  
"The movement of the party to and from Dehra Dun will  
be made under the orders of "Control" who should be  
informed of the date of movement, entertaining strength,  
mouldage of baggage etc: a clear fortnight before  
the move takes place.

*S. Barne*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

551  
17.10.21

Miss Bessent is granted leave of absence for 10 days with effect from the noon of this date.

*[Signature]*

Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.  
17.10.21

552  
18.10.21

Sergh. W. R. Clue is granted leave of absence from 3 pm 22.10.21 to midnight 1. 11. 21.

*[Signature]*

The Lawrence Royal Military School

553  
18.10.21

Sergh. H. Hasquith is granted leave of absence from 3 pm 22.10.21 to midnight 1. 11. 21.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

554  
18.10.21

Miss McEwen, 3<sup>rd</sup> Asst. Mistress is appointed offg; 2<sup>nd</sup> Asst. Mistress with effect from the 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1921.

Miss Allen, 5<sup>th</sup> Asst. Mistress is appointed offg; 3<sup>rd</sup> Asst. Mistress with effect from the 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1921.

*[Handwritten mark]*

Miss Waddel, 6<sup>th</sup> Asst. Mistress is appointed offg; 4<sup>th</sup> Asst. Mistress with effect from the 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1921.

Miss Seddon, 7<sup>th</sup> Asst. Mistress is appointed offg; 5<sup>th</sup> Asst. Mistress with effect from the 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1921.

Miss Courtenay is appointed offg; 7<sup>th</sup> Asst. Mistress from the forenoon of the 17<sup>th</sup> inst.

*[Signature]*

The Lawrence Royal Military School



555

18.10.21

I take this opportunity of thanking all in Stanwar who helped so strenuously and cooperated so heartily to make Founder's Week a success.

I have made notes of certain obvious failures in arrangements for future use. If any have suggestions to make while things are fresh in their mind I should be grateful if they would drop me a line.



M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

556

18.10.21

The new Tuck Shop will be opened from Wednesday Oct. 19<sup>th</sup> at the following times:-

Whole holidays (except Sundays) 9 Am. to 8.30 pm.  
1.45 pm. to 8.30 pm.

Half holidays 1.45 pm. to 2.25 pm.

Whole School Days and again from 8 pm. to 8.30 pm.

Cash payments only.

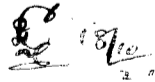
The Prefects will form the Tuck Shop Committee and will be responsible for order and discipline in the shop. They may make suggestions from time to time if they think necessary about what is sold in the Tuck Shop. These suggestions will come to me in writing through the Head Master.

I hope the new tuck shop will be a great success.



M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.



557  
20.10.21.

Bhai Bishan Das Puri, M.A., Inspector of Urdu for European Schools will inspect this School on 14<sup>th</sup> & 16<sup>th</sup> Nov: 1921 and not on the dates as notified in School Order No. 508 d/30.7.21.

Copy to F.E.S.  
Sent to  
6  
11/10/21

*G. D. Arne*  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

558  
20.10.21.

Miss Dixon & B. Harihar Singh are placed on the Sick-List from this date.

*[Handwritten initials]*

*G. D. Arne*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

559  
20.10.21

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength from this date the 19<sup>th</sup> inst.

Marina A. Ada E. Bessent.

*G. D. Arne*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

560  
20.10.21.

As I shall be away next Sunday morning there will be no Holy Communion Service.

*G. D. Arne*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

561  
20.10.21.

The Band will play at 5 pm on Sunday evenings till further notice. Tea will be at 4.30 pm, Evensong at 5.45 pm Hindustani Service will be at 11.15 Am. on Sundays till further notice.

*G. D. Arne*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

562  
20.10.21.

V. Topping will not in future be allowed to compete in any of the athletic events of the R. L. M. S. He has no use for the highest awards by which the School recognises merit. The School therefore cannot in future recognise him as a competitor for these awards.

60/

G. Darnley

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

563  
20.10.21.

The following wards are removed from the Extra-briet List:-

George Benbow	}	B. D.
Victor King		
Leonard Lightfoot		
Charles Frost	}	S. D.
Edith Mann		
Kathleen Warwick		
Christina Munro		
Theresa Hawkins		

G. Darnley

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

564  
20.10.21.

The undernamed are ~~not~~ <sup>placed</sup> on the Extra-briet List:-  
Thomas Bessent, Richard Barlow, Arthur Edwards, Thomas Foster, Leslie L. Jones, William Mather, Harold Mather, Kenneth MacArthur, Lewis Mitchell, Ernest Catby, Edgar Richardson, Arthur Roberts, Percy Warwick, John Harvidence, George Scott, Violet Collins, Phyllis Jones, & Sheila Rodenick.

G. Darnley

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

565  
20x.21.

Order No. 328 d/ 28.6.1921 is republished for information and strict compliance:-

"No dogs will ever be kept by any member of the Staff living in barracks. Members of the Staff who live outside barracks and keep dogs will be particularly careful to take precautions that their dogs do not go to barracks."

*[Signature]*

The Lawrence School

20/10  
21

566  
22.10.21.

Ward Doris Robinson will leave Shamnapore on Sunday the 23<sup>rd</sup> October at 21.30 hours for Bombay.

Route. Depart Kalka 00.00 hours

Arrive Delhi 7.10 (Oct 24<sup>th</sup>)

Change at Delhi for B. B. C. S. train for Bombay which leaves at 8.45 hours (Oct 24<sup>th</sup>)

Due Bombay (Colaba B. B. C. S. Station) at 14.00 hours October 25<sup>th</sup>.

She will be met by the Secretary, Y. W. C. A. & accommodated at the Association night 25-26<sup>th</sup> & report to the Commandant Embarkation morning of 26<sup>th</sup> for direct embarkation.

Sgt. Blue will escort her to Bombay and hand over to Secretary Y. W. C. A.

*Handwritten note:*  
22/10

*[Signature]*

The Lawrence School

M. A.,  
Principal,

26/10

567  
22.10.21.

From Bombay for B...  
 Sunday 20th...  
 ROUTE. Depart...  
 Arrive... hours... 31st  
 Change... B.C.I. train for Bombay which  
 leaves at 8.15 hours (Oct. 31st).  
 Dis. Bombay Colaba B.C.I. Station) at 14.00 hours  
 November 1st

She will report to the Superior, J.J.  
 Hospital.

Warrant will be issued to Bombay

*G. Barne*

M. A.,  
 Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

22/10  
 21

568  
22.10.21.

<u>Punishments</u>	<u>Office Entry on Conduct Sheet</u>
Maurice B. Bentley "Stealing"	(4 <sup>th</sup> Entry)
Eric W. Breakspear "do"	1 <sup>st</sup>
Edmond J. Bush "Bullying"	1 <sup>st</sup>
Cyril J. Emden "do"	5 <sup>th</sup>
Benjamin J. Joyce "Lying"	9 <sup>th</sup>
Arnold S. Mitchell "Bullying"	3 <sup>rd</sup>

*G. Barne*

M. A.,  
 Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

569  
24.10.21.

As the School is no longer in Quarantine Passes  
 may be given for Kasauli or Dagshai for the  
 week end (last Saturday and Sunday of the month)  
 if recommended by Head Master Head Mistress.

Passes will be from Saturday at 10 Am to Sunday  
 at 5 pm.

*G. Barne*

M. A.,  
 Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

570

24.10.21

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength from this date the dates noted against them:-

Doris E. Robinson (P.O.) 23.10.21.

Elsie J. Taylor (S.O.) 24.10.21.

G. Darnell

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

571

24.10.21.

There will be a collection at Evensong on Sunday November 6<sup>th</sup> for the Salvation Army, especially its work in connection with the reclamation of the criminal tribes in India.

It will interest many people to know that the Secretary travelling on behalf of the Society is Brigadier H. Hamilton, whose father was first Principal of the Lawrence Asylum Mt. Abu in 1858.

G. Darnell

M.A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

572

24.10.21.

School Order No 336 dt 30. 6. 21 regarding muzzling of dogs is cancelled.

G. Darnell

M.A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

24/10/21

573.  
26.10.21

82/

- Mr F. C. Clifford <sup>will</sup> assumed his duties of 6th Asst Master with effect from forenoon of 4th November 1921.
- 2. Miss E. Eccleston resigns her acting appointment in the Boys' School with effect from the Afternoon 3rd November 1921.
- 3. Miss E. Eccleston is appointed <sup>6th Asst</sup> to Assistant Mistress <sup>Girls' School</sup> with effect from fore-noon of 4th November 1921.

*J. D. Arne*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

574  
26.10.21

82/-

Miss Mary Graham, Inspector Domestic Science, P. B. S. will visit this School for the Practical Domestic Science Examination on Nov: 7<sup>th</sup> - 9<sup>th</sup>.

*J. D. Arne*

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

575  
26.10.21.

Friday, Oct 28<sup>th</sup>, is the Feast of ~~Ss~~ Ss Simon & Jude. There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion at 7.30 a.m.

The Lawrence

Services for next Sunday - October 30<sup>th</sup>.

Holy Communion - Hindustani - 7.30 a.m.

Holy Communion - English - 8.30 a.m.

Parish Service - 10.30 a.m.

Matins - Hindustani - 11.15 a.m.

Evening - 5.45 p.m.

576.  
26.10.21.

*J. D. Arne*

M. A.

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

577 Sgt. H. Mills is granted leave of absence for  
26.10.21 the 29<sup>th</sup> inst.

L. Darnell

The Lawrence Royal Military School

578  
26.10.21

Sgt.

### Boxing Tournament.

With a view to securing the best possible representatives for the annual Boxing match against Bishop Cotton School on November 25<sup>th</sup>, a small tournament will be held in Sarawak.

Conditions. Eight entries allowed for each of the six events. The 48 names to be selected by the Physical Training Instructor in consultation with Chief Instructor. These will therefore

be <sup>Done</sup> semi-semi-finals, semi-finals, & finals in each event (in all 63 fights; 7 in each <sup>weight</sup>)  
Losers of semi-finals will receive a prize of Rs 2/- each. Losers of finals will receive a prize of Rs 3/- each. Winners of finals will receive a prize of Rs 4/- each.

A selection committee composed of the Principal, ~~The Headmaster~~, Chief Instructor, and the Physical Training Instructor will, after the tournament, select the team for the Bishop Cotton School match. ~~One selected~~ The team will go into strict training.

The P.T.I. Instructor will submit his names to me as soon as possible when details of the tournament with dates will be published.

L. Darnell

M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.



579  
26.10.21

Prefect D. Standen, (Roberts House) is demoted to the rank of Sergeant.

Corpl. A. Woodman of Lawrence House is promoted Prefect of Roberts House in Standen's room. He will continue to play in the Band.

G. Darne

M. A.

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

580  
28.10.21

Ward Thomas C. Fouraces is placed on the Extra Duty list from this date.

G. Darne

M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

581  
28.10.21

The following girls are promoted to the rank of Junior Orderly:-

Grace Gale, Violet Collins, Phyllis Tappin, Aileen Sadler & Ida Richards.

Esther Reeks is transferred from S.D. to J.D. with rank of a Permanent Orderly.

Violet Mackenzie is transferred from S.D. to P.D. (vice Doris Robinson).

G. Darne

M. A.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

582  
28.10.21

As the results of the Government and Diocesan Examinations are so late in coming out, the publication of "The Sanawarian" will not in future be delayed on their account. It is hoped to issue "the Sanawarian" for 1921 before the

No 582 contd the Schools break up on December 8<sup>th</sup>.

*G. D. D.*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

583  
28.X.21

- ① The annual inoculation for Entere of all wards of B.D. & S.D., will begin on Monday the 31<sup>st</sup> inst at 9 ~~AM~~ 15. am. (except those inoculated this year)
- ② All wards after inoculation must go to bed <sup>fill dinner time</sup> for the remainder of the day. <sup>③ wards</sup> The boys inoculated and girls will attend School <sup>after dinner</sup> on the 1<sup>st</sup> Nov. but must take no violent exercise during the day. <sup>or on Nov 1<sup>st</sup></sup> ④ B.D. will be inoculated first and the Chief Instructor / who will be in charge of arrangements with as many of the Military Staff as he thinks necessary. <sup>perfect discipline</sup> will inform the Headmistress when twenty boys only remain to be inoculated -

584  
28.X.21

*Punishments* - Office Entry on board that  
Edward T. Allen "Telling a lie" (1<sup>st</sup> Entry)  
Eric R. Baker "Insolence to a Prefect" (8<sup>th</sup> - )

*G. D. D.*

The Law

Reference order NO 567 of 21.10.21

For leave Dhampore 21.28 hours, read  
leave Dhampore 16.35 hours. Other times  
exactly as previously ordered.

585  
28.10.21

*G. D. D.*

M. A.

The Law

586  
29.10.21

Reference orders no. 567 of 22 Oct 1921 and 585 of 29.10.21. Warrant I. Bowden will accompany his sister to Bombay. Warrant will be issued.

*E. Barne*

M. A.  
PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School,

*W. King*  
*29/10/21*

- 
- (5) The Headmistress will make what arrangements she considers necessary.
  - (6) Inoculations will take place at the Hospital.
  - (7) House Masters and Matrons will keep a careful watch on all inoculated wards and will be responsible for seeing that they do not over-exert themselves after inoculation.

*E. Barne*

M. A.,  
Principal,

Lawrence Royal Military School.

*W. King*  
*29/10/21*

587  
31.X.21  
H/

Order No. 583 of 28.10.21 is cancelled.  
In future the yearly inoculation will take place during the first fortnight of the School term.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

588  
31.10.21

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength from this date the 30<sup>th</sup> inst:-

Honor J. Bowden (Pls: Nurse)

*[Signature]*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

589  
31.10.21

B. Hanihar Singh returns to duty today from the Sick-List

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

590  
31.10.21

The Boxing Tournament for selection of the School representatives will begin this evening and will be continued this week as under.

Boxing will commence immediately after Compline. ~~Nov 31~~ Novices Semi-Finals.

Feather Weights Semi-Semi Finals.

Nov: 1<sup>st</sup> Light Weights - Semi-Semi Finals

Welter Weights - Semi-Semi Finals

Nov: 2<sup>nd</sup> Middle Weights - Semi-Semi Finals

Heavy Weights.

Referee The Principal

Judges Sgt. Hawkes

Mr. J. Macdonald

M.C. The Chief Instructor

Time-Keeper The Band Master.

No. 590 contd.

Cocoa + a bun will be provided for all those who are boxing on each particular evening after the boxing is over.

Sent 31/10

G. D. Sarnie  
M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

591  
31.10.21

The House Football Tournament will be played on the knock-out system and will take place as follows:-

69/

Nov: 1 <sup>st</sup>	First Round
" 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Semi-Final
" 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Semi-Final
" 4 <sup>th</sup>	Final

There will be three byes in the first round. On Nov: 2<sup>nd</sup> the Houses will play who drew byes at the bottom of the list. On Nov: 3<sup>rd</sup> the House that drew a bye in the first round will play the House that wins the first round.

The House tournament will provide an opportunity not only for the annual contest for Cock House Honours but possible candidates for School Colours will be taken special notice of in view of the forthcoming Bishop Cotton School Match.

G. D. Sarnie  
M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.  
31.10.21

592  
31.10.21

Stock-taking will take place in departments as under:-

B. D.	1 <sup>st</sup> Nov:
S. & D. D.	2 <sup>nd</sup> "
I. D. & H. D.	3 <sup>rd</sup> "

G. D. Sarnie

31/10 The Lawrence Royal Military School

593  
1.10.21.

S21-

In future at the Practice Goal only the left foot will be used on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays. The Captain of the Football XI and any old Colours are empowered to carry out this order and to fine delinquents 1 anna a time. Any money thus collected may be spent by the Captain and old colours at the Tuck Shop.

*G. B. ...*

The Lawrence Road Primary School

594  
1.11.21.

S21.

The following annexure to Indian Army Order No. 1138 of 1921 is published for information:

"Army Sports Control Board.

Suspension of boxers.

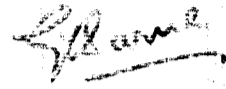
The Central Committee of the Army Sports Control Board, India, having received and duly considered reports from the Referee and Judges of unsportsmanlike behaviour on the part of No. 1042831 Lt Sergeant H. O. Marsh, 59<sup>th</sup> Battery, Royal Field Artillery and No. 1039077 Sergeant R. Hunter, 127<sup>th</sup> Battery, Royal Field Artillery, at the recent Mussoorie Boxing tournament decide that their names shall be placed on the "Black List" and that they shall be suspended for a period of twelve months from 1<sup>st</sup> October 1921 to 30<sup>th</sup> September 1922. Their names to be communicated to the Secretary, Imperial Services Boxing Association at Home, and to the British Boxing Board.

The Central Committee also consider that the subsequent action of the other members of the teams of the 18<sup>th</sup> and 29<sup>th</sup> Brigades, Royal Field Artillery, in withdrawing from the competition to be deserving of reprobation, in that their action shows that, contrary to the spirit customary in Army Sports, the decision of the referee was not

No. 594 contd.

accepted in a sportsmanlike manner."

I wish to draw attention to this order to show how the Army authorities regard unsportsmanlike behaviour and how severely it is dealt with.


J. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

595

1. 11. 21.

Army Instruction (India) No. 815 dt 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1921 is published for information:-

"Revised scale of fees for soldiers' children, attending The Lawrence Royal Military School, Kanawar.

It has been decided that, with effect from the 1<sup>st</sup> January 1922, fees for soldiers' children admitted to The Lawrence Royal Military School, Kanawar, shall be recovered under the following rules:-

I. Children of soldiers or others drawing less than Rs 30 per mensem - Free.

II. Children of those in receipt of a monthly income of Rs 30 or above up to and including Rs 79, shall pay as follows, unless exemption or reduction is specially granted by the Committee of Reference:-

When the monthly income of the father or step father is -	1 <sup>st</sup> child	2 <sup>nd</sup> child	3 <sup>rd</sup> child	4 <sup>th</sup> child
Rs 30 and upwards but less than Rs 40.	3	Free	Free	Free
Rs 40 and upwards but less than Rs 50.	4	1	Free	Free.
Rs 50 and upwards but less than Rs 60.	5	2	Free	Free.
Rs 60 and upwards but less than Rs 70.	6	3	1	Free.
Rs 70 and upwards but less than Rs 80.	7	4	2	Free.

III. The fees of children, whose fathers' or stepfathers' monthly income is Rs 80 or more up to and including

No. 595 contd. £ 600, will be :-

For 1<sup>st</sup> child - 10 per cent. of the income of father or stepfather.

For 2<sup>nd</sup> " - £ 3 less than that for the 1<sup>st</sup> child.

For 3<sup>rd</sup> " - £ 5 " " " " " " " " " " " "

For 4<sup>th</sup> " - £ 7 " " " " " " " " " " " "

unless exemption or reduction is specially granted by the Committee of Reference.

IV All children in excess of four will be free in all cases.

V. Fees for children, whose fathers' or stepfathers' monthly income is in excess of £ 600, will be charged at the income rate of £ 600.

VI. For the purpose of the assessment of fees, "income" will include pay and all money allowances, including marriage allowance.

2. Parents or stepparents, who are normally entitled to marriage allowance, will continue to draw this allowance in full. This concession is, however, temporary only and subject to modification later.

*[Signature]*  
A. A.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

596  
1.11.21.

Will members of the Staff who kindly lent their servants for the O. S. Dinner instruct them to attend Office for payment, please.

*[Signature]*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.



Punjab European Schools Shield will be shot  
November 18<sup>th</sup>.

G. B. S. S. S.

M. A.,

Principal,

The Lawrence Boys' School.

The Bishop Cotton School Teams (Football and  
Boxing) will arrive at Shamfere at 11.30 on  
Tuesday November 22<sup>nd</sup>.

They will be met by the Head of the School, Captain  
of the XI and Prefects at the station.

The Band will meet them at the Bagshar Gate  
and will play them in.

The Boxing Match will take place on Tuesday  
Nov: 22<sup>nd</sup> at 8.30 pm and the Football Match  
at 4.15 pm on Wednesday Nov: 23<sup>rd</sup>.

The visitors will be accommodated in the  
Band Room and will have their meals in the  
Lawrence Club.

G. B. S. S. S.

The Lawrence Boys' School.

Nov 11, 1911

I shall be away from Sanawar from Saturday  
evening next - Nov: 5<sup>th</sup> to Friday Nov: 11<sup>th</sup> - 10<sup>th</sup>.

The Head Master will officiate as Principal  
during my absence.

G. B. S. S. S.

The Lawrence Boys' School.

246

600

2.11.21

✓

Pt. H. Mc Carthy is promoted  
Corporal in Lawrence House  
Woodman promoted C. S. M. in  
House.

601

3.11.21

The Rev. S. H. Thomas is this day  
from the Sick List.

Gilbert

The Lawrence House

21

3

21

at 3 1/2

Order No. ... dated 20.10.21  
ence to V. Topping is cancelled.

Nov. 11. ARMISTICE DAY.  
To carry out the King-Emperor's wish  
on Friday, November 11th, the Gun will  
after which the Church Bell will toll.  
Everyone in Sanawar will cease what  
happen to be doing and will stand for  
to thank God and remember the glorious  
two minutes the Church Bell will toll  
times: after the last stroke the Gun  
fired and normal activities will be

Gilbert

ORDERS. RE. HOLIDAY LEAVE.

1. Special rates have been arranged for meals at Kalka  
Wards of the I.R.M.S.

2. Breakfast, Tiffin, Dinner 12 annas each. Tea 4 annas.  
Certificates obtainable from Staff Instructor, who will  
on the train, from Dharpore, must be presented to in  
these rates being given.

3. Special train will leave Dharpore at 4 p.m. Only  
those whose parents actually come up and fetch them will be  
allowed to go before dinner which will be at 1.15. Passes  
Passes will only be issued by Departments after dinner  
unless parents come up before then.

4. No Ward who is in Hospital on Thursday morning  
allowed to go home without a written leave from the  
Officer. "Discharged fit to travel". This leave to be  
written on the ordinary Discharge Certificate Post

5. Luggage belonging to Wards going away will be collected  
at one end of the verandah of every "House". The box  
will be labelled with the wards name on a special orange  
label which will be issued to Departments.

This luggage to be ready by 8 am on Thursday morning  
boxes so arranged that all the orange labels show in the  
same direction. All orange labelled boxes will be collected  
by School Coolies brought to Billiard Room and will be  
transported in carts to Dharpore, boxes thus transported  
will be found at Kalka.

6. All Wards except those going to Simla by the morning  
train (10. from Dharpore) will attend chapel in the  
morning at the usual time 9 a.m.

7. Luggage for Simla Wards to be put ready LABELLED, in  
verandahs of Houses by 5 p.m. on Wednesday. It will be  
collected as soon after 5 p.m. as possible, brought to  
Billiard Room, watched at night and sent by the School  
Coolies first thing in the morning to Dharpore.

8. Sunday times as at present. Tea will be at 5.30 p.m.  
Evening at 6 p.m.

9. Choir practice Saturdays after Service.

10. Big Bounds for the boys' School: for the Girls' School  
as laid down by the Head Mistress. Wards will be warned  
(i) To drink no water from the Khad Sides (ii) To do no  
damage specially to trees and Fields of Indians (iii)  
enter no Indian Houses.

If these rules are not observed the whole School will  
be punished.

11. Travelling Allowance & balance Pocket Money for those  
going home will be sent to departments on Wednesday  
12.7th December.

The money will be paid out on Thursday & the receipts  
lists returned to office.

*G. D. D. D.*

year, I must ask those members who leave their appointments to inform me through the Heads of their Departments, as to the date up till when I can count on their services.

Members of the military and domestic staff desiring leave during the Christmas holidays should send in requests through the Heads of their Departments by the 7th in order that I may see what arrangements I can make for holiday work. I cannot promise that leave will be granted exactly as they ask but I will try to meet their wishes, provided always that I am satisfied that the holiday arrangements in Sanawar will be amply provided for. Departments will remain separate as in term time.

The term ends officially on Thursday, December 8th. Members of the Staff however who are going on leave may leave Sanawar on Wednesday afternoon with the approval of the Head of their Department.

#### ORDERS. REFERENCE HOLIDAY LEAVE.

No Government Clothing of any description, including boots, may be taken away from Sanawar, unless a written order is issued from this office.

All Wards must be made to understand quite distinctly that they MUST NOT LEAVE SANAWAR, whether they are leaving for the holidays only or for good and all, WITH A WRITTEN PASS ISSUED BY ME FROM THE OFFICE. Passes will be made out in the office for Departments SEPARATELY.

House Masters and Matrons will see that Wards are thoroughly clean before they go home.

#### ORDERS. REFERENCE HOLIDAY ARRANGEMENTS.

1. Transferences from the Infants' School to the Boys' School and Girls' School will take place on Friday.  
2. Nominal rolls of all those wards remaining in Sanawar will be submitted to my office by the Chief Inspector. The Head Matron, The Head Matron P.D., Nurse in Charge of Nursing Sister by Noon on Dec. 8th. The names of Wards on extra diet will be sent to the Sgt. 1/c Ration (to office).

3. The boys who remain behind will be collected into No. 12 Barrack: the Girls into No. 10 Barrack: this will place on Dec. 8th. P.D. will remain open.

4. Holiday times will be as follows:-

Reveille 6 a.m., Breakfast 9 a.m., Chapel 10 a.m., Dinner 1.30 p.m., Tea 5 p.m.

Lower School will go to bed at 8.45 p.m.

First Post 6.0 p.m., Last Post 6.50 p.m., Lie Down 6.50 p.m.

5. These times will begin on Friday, Dec. 9th.  
6. During the holidays all bedsteads are to be oiled and cleaned. Mattresses changed, washed and refilled where necessary.

Bath-rooms, Night-rooms and latrines are to be tarred.

*Hilame*

31  
7  
4.21  
674  
608  
3-11-21  
609  
3-11-21  
610  
3-11-21

611

4.11.21

Services - Sunday, Nov: 6<sup>th</sup>

Holy Communion 8.30  
Parade Service 10.30  
Hindustani Service 11.15  
Evensong 5.45

*Gibson*

The Law

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength from this date.

612

4.11.21

✓ Reginald Pedder (P.D.)

*Gibson*

The Law

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted to the Preparatory Department from this date

613

4.11.21

✓ Eileen M. Newman, born 13.4.16

*Gibson*

Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

614

4.11.21

Punishments

Leonard H. Thorpe "Lying"

Office Entry on Cadet Sheet:  
(2<sup>nd</sup> Entry)

*Gibson*

Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

615

4.11.21

Order no 599 of 2.11.21 for Friday 11 Nov read Saturday 12<sup>th</sup> November.

*Gibson*

Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

4/11/21

616  
24.11.21.

Mrs. McGregor, Head Matron P.D. is granted furlough as under:-

8 months' Commuted Furlough on full average salary & 4 months' Furlough on half average salary with effect from 28.11.1921. or date on which she visits herself if it leaves.

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

617  
5.11.21.

The undermentioned children having joined the <sup>School</sup> Asylum, are taken on the strength & posted to the B. & S. Departments from this date.

	Date of birth
✓ Sydney James Cooper (B.D.)	7.12.11
✓ Nancy Ethel Cooper (S.D.)	18.2.13

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

The following boys will go into strict training.  
Edman, W. May, C. Frost, H. McCarthy, J. Mealing, D. Horn,  
J. Harridence, W. Stevenson, F. Eccleston, T. Davis,  
J. Gibbons, S. Milner, J. Mackey, H. Green, J. Morrissey  
Harvey.

The above will receive daily the following extras  
(1) Salt meat with breakfast  
(2) 1 Egg and for Tea  
(3) Cocoa and bun after evening's training.

The younger boys will stop training punctually at 8.45 every evening and will go to bed. The elder boys will stop at 9 p.m.

Other items of training as the Instructor shall direct.

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

619  
8.11.21.

School Order No 611 dated 1.11.19 is republished for information.

Washing will be delivered and taken weekly from Departments as follows:-

Mondays B.D. (Lawrence & Herbert Edwards)

Tuesdays S.D. + S.K.

Wednesdays P.D. + P.K.

Thursdays B.D. (Hodson & Nicholson)

Fridays B.D. (Roberts & B.K.)

Saturdays H.D., H.K. + J.D.

The following addition to this order is added:-

Mondays - Stores

Any infringement on the part of the Diobis in regard to these times, now there is plenty of water & good weather, will be reported to office. *W. B. ...* M.A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.  
Stores.

Sent 14/21  
65/-

620  
8.11.21.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good ~~is~~ <sup>are</sup> struck off the strength from this date.

John N. Pedder (B.D.)  
George T. Pedder (P.D.)

*W. B. ...* M.A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

621  
8.11.21.

Mrs Pedder Workroom Matron resigned her appointment on the afternoon of the 7th inst.

*W. B. ...* M.A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

622  
8.11.21.

Mrs Cooper is appointed Workroom Matron with effect from the forenoon of 8th inst.

*W. B. ...* M.A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

623  
10.11.21

Services of Sunday Nov: 13,  
 Holy Communion Hindustani 7.30  
 Holy Communion English 8.30  
 Parade Service 10.30  
 Hindustani Service 11.15  
 Evensong 5.45

Sent 10.11.21

*W. B. ...*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

14.11.21

624  
12.11.21

The undermentioned child having joined the <sup>School</sup> Asylum, is taken on the strength & posted to the Boys' Department from this date.

Kenneth J. Kenney, born 28.5.05.

*[Signature]*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

625  
15.11.21

The following Wards are permitted to take their Band Instruments to their homes for practice during the holidays. They will look after their instruments with great care:-

G. Holdsworth, E. Evennette, M. Buthe, H. James  
 T. Davis, J. Cowell, E. Whitebread, N. Payne, J. Bolton  
 B. Shered, C. James, R. Softly, M. Lees, C. Maskell,  
 C. Frost, H. Mc Carthy, A. Reed, V. Cullen, L. Bessent,  
 M. Mc Carthy & S. Mitchell.

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.



626  
15.11.21.

Mr. Hale will act as Post-Superintendent in the Holy Scripture Examination on Nov: 19<sup>th</sup>, Mr: Murray in the Govt. Examinations commencing on Nov: 28<sup>th</sup>

*G. Barne* M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

627  
15.11.21.

Special rates have been arranged for meals at Kalka for wards of the School going home on the 8<sup>th</sup> Dec: 1921.

Breakfast, Tiffin, Dinner - 1/2/- each, Chota Hazri - 1/- Certificates obtainable from Staff Instructor, who will be on the train, from Dharmapore, must be presented to insure these rates being given.

*G. Barne* M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

628  
15.11.21.

<u>Punishments</u>	<u>Office Entry on Conduct Sheet:-</u>		
James P. Mechie	"Lying & Stealing"	(2 <sup>nd</sup> Entry)	
Cyril J. Ender	"Lying"	6 <sup>th</sup>	
Victor H. Baker	"Insolence to a Prefect"	3 <sup>rd</sup>	
Lawrence A. West	"Stealing pills fr: medicine chest"	1 <sup>st</sup>	
Maurice B. Bentley	"Disobedience of orders & lying about it afterwards"	5 <sup>th</sup>	
Eric R. Baker	"Bullying"	7 <sup>th</sup>	

*G. Barne* M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

15/11/21

629  
16.11.21

Copy to  
Dr. Madden  
Sent 16/11/21

Wards Patricia Brownlie and Richard Harvey will go to Kasauli on Saturday morning next - Nov. 19<sup>th</sup>.  
Leave Sanawar (Church) at 10.30 am. under the care of Mr. Fernandez.  
The chief clerk will arrange Dandy.

*[Signature]*  
16/11/21

630  
16.11.21  
S.P.

**The Lawrence Royal Military School.**  
The Presentation of the New Colours by H.R.H. The Prince of Wales will take place at Dehra Dun on March 13<sup>th</sup> 1922 at 12.00 hours.

*[Signature]*  
16/11/21

**The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

631  
16.11.21  
S.P.

Shoes. The stockings

The Boxing Team (first and second strings) will wear, in addition to white <sup>vests</sup> ~~trousers~~ and shorts with red borders and L.R.M.S. (additional; crown and crest for first strings) special stockings and shoes. The stockings will be School Colour red but will differ from the football stockings by having one yellow band.

This is now the authorized standard kit for the School Boxing Team.

*[Signature]*  
16/11/21

**M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

632  
17.11.21

1. Written Examination will take place on Saturday next Nov. 19th at the Girls' School.

2. The Head Mistress will arrange for the seating accommodation of the Candidates.

3. The following are the subjects and times:-

<sup>15</sup> - 10.45.  
~~9.30~~ - 11 Old Testament

First recess <sup>10.45</sup> <sup>15</sup> - 11.30

11.30 - <sup>15</sup> - 12.45 Prayer Book

Second recess ~~1~~ <sup>2</sup> 12.45 to 1.30.

~~1.30~~ - <sup>4</sup> New Testament.

sf

4. Candidates will receive a cup of cocoa each in their own Departments during the first recess <sup>10.45-11.15</sup> ~~(11-11.30)~~

5. Candidates will receive a cup of cocoa and two buns each in their own Departments during the second recess <sup>12.45-1.30</sup> ~~(1-2)~~

6. Cooking Instructor and Cooking Matron will make arrangements accordingly.

7. Candidates will have their usual dinner at Tea Time.

8. Bakery will issue 40 buns to E.D. for E.D. candidates, and 40 buns to G.D. for G.D. candidates.

9. The Head Mistress and Mr Hale will act as Assistant Superintendents.

*J. B. Somme*  
M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

633  
17.11.21

Chapel on Saturday Nov 19th will be at 8.45 am. instead of 9 am.

*J. B. Somme*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*J. B. Somme*  
17/11

634

17.11.21

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted to the Preparatory Department from this date.

Eileen M. Aquith, born 22.8.15.

*[Signature]*

The Lawrence School

No 635

18.11.21

Sgt. P. R. Hawkes is granted leave from 18.12.21 to 17<sup>th</sup> January 1922.

Sgt. R. Baker is granted leave from 27.12.21 to 3.1.22.

*[Signature]*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

636

19.11.21

Mr. E. H. Keelan-Shaw is granted leave of absence from 2 pm of 20<sup>th</sup> Nov: 21 to 9 am of 24<sup>th</sup> Nov: 21

*[Signature]*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

637

19.11.21

The Prize Distribution of the Indian Boys' School will take place at 12 Noon on Nov: the 26<sup>th</sup>.

*[Signature]*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

638

19.11.21

The following have been selected by the Selection Committee to represent the L.R.M.S. v. Bishop Cotton School in the 3<sup>rd</sup> annual Boxing Match to be held on Tuesday next November 22<sup>nd</sup> at 8.30 pm.

Heavy Weights	1. P. Woodman	2. W. May
Middle Weights	1. J. Mealing	2. H. Mc Carthy
		Welter

No 638 cont. Welter Weights 1. V. Gale 2. W. Lawrence  
Light Weights 1. K. Sealy 2. E. Evennette  
Feather Weights 1. J. Gibbons 2. H. Mackey  
Novices 1. H. Green 2. J. Morrissey

Gibson

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

639

19.11.21

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
 the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength  
 from this date.

Ivy Clarke (P.D.)

Gibson

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

640

19.11.21

Ref:

School Order No. 573 dt 3.10.21, the x1 + vi  
 will be re-photographed on Wednesday the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
 inst., at 7.30 am, outside the Chapel.

The B.C.S. & L.R.M.S. Boxing & Football  
 Teams will also be photographed at the back  
 of the Girl School at 2.30 pm. on Wednesday,  
 Nov: 23<sup>rd</sup>.

A group of the S.T.C. will be taken outside  
 the S.T.C. at 8 am. on Wednesday, Nov: 23<sup>rd</sup>.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

641

19.11.21

C. S. M. Foster will leave Sanawar on Nov: 25<sup>th</sup>  
 for Dehra Dun and will report at once on arrival  
 to the Bde. Commander 17<sup>th</sup> (Indian) Infantry  
 Bde in connection with arrangements for the  
 Parade for the Presentation of the new Colours  
 by H.R.H. The Prince of Wales on March 13<sup>th</sup> 1922.

19.11.21

Principal

Sent 19/11/21

642.  
21.11.21.

M/J

Stock-taking will take place tomorrow 22<sup>nd</sup> inst  
at the S.O., P.O., I.D. & Hospital. & Wednesday  
23<sup>rd</sup> I.D.

Gilman

A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

643.  
21.11.21.

M/J

The Girls' School will watch the Bishop Cotton  
School Football match. Kick off 4.15.

644.  
21.11.21.

M/J

The Boxing match tomorrow (22<sup>nd</sup>) will begin  
at 8.30 pm.

645.  
21.11.21.

There will be no Preparation on Wednesday  
evening. Coupline will be at 7 pm.  
The Teams (Boxing & Football) will have  
supper together in the Lawrence Club Room  
at 7.15 pm.

646.  
21.11.21.

The Band will play the Bishop Cotton School  
visitors out to the Depot's  
~~Wednesday~~ Thursday morning

Gilman

A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

20  
26. 2/10  
21

647  
22.11.21  
Chapel will be at 7.30 pm this evening

G. Barne

M. A.,

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

G.D. Ination's leave

648  
22.11.21

Mrs. Bessent is granted leave of absence from Dec: 10<sup>th</sup> to Jan: 7<sup>th</sup> 1922, as also Mrs. Johnson from Jan: 8<sup>th</sup> to Feb: 5<sup>th</sup> 1922.

G. Barne

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

649  
22.11.21

Mr. Ambrose J. Lough, Comfounder, having passed the Professional & English Qualification Examination of 5<sup>th</sup> grade is promoted to the 4<sup>th</sup> grade with effect from the 29<sup>th</sup> Sep: 1921.

G. Barne

M. A.,

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

650  
22.11.21

Tuck Shop will be open at the following times only:  
On Half Holidays 2 to 4 + 6 to 7 pm.  
Whole " 10 Am. to 1 pm + 6 to 7 pm.

G. Barne

M. A.,

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

651  
22.11.21

No wards will be allowed to go out on passes on the last Saturday of this month.  
There will be no last Saturday for November.

G. Barne

M. A.,

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

22.11.21

652  
23.11.21.

No more passes will be issued for wards to go out this term.

G. Barne

The Lawrence ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

653  
23.11.21.

Reference order no 651 of 22.11.21.

There will be no work in Schools on <sup>official</sup> Saturday. Officials in charge of Departments will have work for the wards and in their own wards sitting for examinations will have time for extra work.

Morning Chapel 9.45 am.

G. Barne

The Lawrence ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

654  
23.11.21.

P. Ranji Das, Asst. Clerk is granted leave of absence for 3 days with effect from the 1<sup>st</sup> Dec: 21.

G. Barne

The Lawrence ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL

655  
23.11.21.

I shall be away from this evening (at Lahore) till Saturday morning.

The Head Master will officiate.

G. Barne

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.



656  
23.11.21.

Services for Sunday next Nov: 27<sup>th</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday  
in Advent.

Holy Communion (Hindustani) 7.30 Am.  
Holy Communion (English) 8.30 Am.  
Parade Service 10.30 Am.  
Hindustani Service 11.15 Am.  
Evensong 6.30 pm.

The Band will play at 11.30 Am. instead of the evening.

*G. Darnell* M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School,

657  
23.11.21.

Boxing Kit.

All Boxing Kit will be taken in at once.  
Boys who have represented the School at Boxing  
(1<sup>st</sup> or 2<sup>nd</sup> String) may apply to me in writing  
for Badge Vest and Stocking when they are  
leaving the School for good. If there is no other  
reason against it these articles of boxing kit  
will be given them as a remembrance of their  
having represented the School.

*G. Darnell* M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

658  
25.11.21

Punishments

W. E. Palmer

L. Lightfoot

C. Solley

L. Rodrick

Office Entry on Condolence Sheet

"using bad language" (1st Entry)

do do do (1st Entry)

"Cheating in Examination" 6th Entry

"Impertinence when corrected for bad work" (5th Entry)

*W. J. ...*

The Lawrence Royal Military School

*Handwritten notes:*  
I.D. ...  
MS ...

659  
28. 11. 21

Sy.

The same arrangement will hold for examination candidates for meals during <sup>the</sup> week as for the Diocesan Examination. <sup>viz Dinner</sup>  
Cocoa, Buns in the <sup>stead of</sup> middle of the day, Dinner in the evening.  
(23 boys : 19 girls)

G. S. Arnold

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

660  
28. 11. 21.

Mr. Clifford is placed on the Sick List from this date.

G. S. Arnold

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

661  
29. 11. 21.

Mr. Clifford returns to duty today from the Sick-List.

662  
29. 11. 21.

Mr. H. Shaw is this day placed on the Sick-List.

663  
29. 11. 21.

Nov: 30 is the Feast of St. Andrew A. M. There will be a Celebration of the Holy Communion at 7.30 Am. and Missionary Intercessions at Compline.

664  
29. 11. 21.

Dr. Jenks (of the Kelham Communion) has kindly consented to address the staff, Students (S. T. C.) and residents of Sanawar at 7 pm on Wednesday evening Nov: 30<sup>th</sup> in the Herbert-Edwardes' Library - and also to give an address in chapel at Compline today Nov: 29<sup>th</sup> Compline today will be at 7.30 pm.

G. S. Arnold

The Lawrence

665  
29.11.21.

The Band (24 strong with the Bandmaster) will proceed to Kasauli on Saturday Dec: 3<sup>rd</sup> to play at the Station Church at the wedding of Miss M. Harris (O.S.) and Lieut P. Curtis (O.S.) The Royal Irish Regt. and subsequently at Helston Lodge during the reception.

Leave Sanawar at 12.30. Dinner for the Band will be at 12.

Chief Clerk will arrange transport (stands etc.)

Copy letter  
to 666  
copy to  
Secy

*[Signature]*

The Lawrence School, Kasauli

666  
30.11.21.

Mrs. Buchanan, Post. Matron P.O. is appointed officiating Head Matron P.O., vice Mrs. Mc Gregor on leave with effect from the 29<sup>th</sup> Nov: 1921.

*[Signature]*

The Lawrence School, Kasauli

667  
30.11.21.

Mrs. Cooper, Post. Workroom Matron S.O. is transferred to P.O. as Assistant Matron with effect from the 29<sup>th</sup> Nov: 1921.

24-

*[Signature]*

The Lawrence School, Kasauli

668  
2.12.21.

Mr. K. Shaw returns to duty today, from the Sick - List.

*[Signature]*

The Lawrence School, Kasauli

669  
2.12.21.

Mrs Brooks is appointed temporary Asst. Matron S. O. (Workroom) with effect from the 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1921.

*[Signature]*

670  
2.12.21.

Ward S. J. Cooper will leave Shamspur under charge of Mrs Cooper at 16.35 hours on Monday Dec: 12<sup>th</sup> and will report to O. C. British Station Hospital at 10.00 hours on Dec: 13<sup>th</sup>

Warrants for journey will be issued.

*[Signature]*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

671  
2.12.21.

Punishments Office Entry on Conduct Sheet  
Percy S. Dore "Insolence to an N.C.O." (Duct Entry)

*[Signature]*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

672  
2.12.21.

Reference 670. Mrs Cooper will bring with her from the L.R.M.S. Hospital any papers on the case considered necessary

*[Signature]*

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

673  
2.12.21.

Sgt. Hawkes, (7<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery, R. S. R., Delhi) will proceed to Delhi on the 12<sup>th</sup> inst. & will take with him all public clothing &c. He will report to the O. C. his Unit on arrival.

*[Signature]*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

The Lawrence

Copy to  
C. H. J.  
Sent 2.12.21

Copy to  
C. H. J.  
Sent 5.12.21

San Catholic Mass in Danawar

3.12.21.

until further orders

R. C. Wards who are considered old enough to walk will proceed to Kasauli under charge of Mr. Fernandez. Start from Bazar 8.30 am.

Gilman

675

3.12.21.

Services for Dec: 4<sup>th</sup>

Holy Communion	8.30
Parade Service	10.30
Hindustani Service	11.15
Evening (with carols)	6.30

The Band will play the last programme of the year at 11.30 am.

Gilman

676

3.12.21.

The following transfers will take place with effect from the 4<sup>th</sup> inst: -

From P. D. to B. D.

-67/


Thomas Donacres	To Standard II
Edgar Gibson	" " I
Eric Price	" " "
Patrick Gibbons	" " "
John Hilton	" " "
Edwin Taylor	" " "
Fredrick Frost	" " "
Charles MacAdam	" " "
Albert Bourner	" " "
George Mann	" " "
Bernard Sagers	" " "
Kenneth Edwards	" " "
Denzil Weeks	" " "
George Freeman	" " "
Guy Scott	" " "
Eric Richards	" " "
Eric Cook	" " "
Joseph Wilby	" " "
Eric Thorpe	" " "

Gilman

677  
5.12.21.

The following girls will be transferred from  
P.O. to S.O. from the 9<sup>th</sup> Dec: 21:-

P. Gladys Savin ..  
S.O. Irene Palmer ..  
Norma Weeks ..  
Kathleen Curtis ..  
Dorothy Holdsworth ..  
Daisy Mann ..  
Ellen Brook ..  
Beryl Howe ..  
Isabel Robinson ..  
Maud Softly ..  
Viola Richardson ..  
Mabel Ward ..  
Phyllis Savin ..

  
M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

678  
5.12.21.


Miss Beard is appointed Head Matron S.O.  
with effect from the forenoon of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec: 21  
vice Mrs. Smith resigned.

679  
5.12.21

Mrs. Smith is appointed 9<sup>th</sup> Post Mistress, to  
officiate as 7<sup>th</sup> Girls' School with effect from  
the forenoon of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec: 1921.

680  
5.12.21.

Mrs. Courtenay resigns her appointment from  
the afternoon of the 1<sup>st</sup> inst.

  
M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

681

5.12.21.

Wards

27/

Government Property and Leave Passes.

B.D. All boys going on leave will personally hand in all Govt. property in their possession to House Masters who will check it and if correct will give every boy a slip (called C.S. or Check Slip) which will be presented to the Chief Instructor from whom only Leave Passes will be given. If any Govt. property is lost such losses will be stated on the C.S. by the House Master and the price will be either recovered by the Chief Instructor from the boy <sup>ward</sup> before the pass is issued or, if no money is available, and only in this case, the pass may be issued and the C.S. sent to the Principal's Office in order that the recovery may be made in the usual way through the Monthly Bills.

In the S.D. and P.D. the same arrangements will be in force except that the Head Matrons will take the place of House Masters and the Head Mistress that of the Chief Instructor.

A list of charges for articles lost will be published in a separate order for guidance.



H. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

80 5/12  
21

682

5.12.21.

27/

All members of the Staff leaving Danawar for the Holidays <sup>and requested to</sup> leave their addresses in the Office. It is essential that I should know the addresses of all members of the Staff in case it is necessary to correspond with them. The Chief Clerk will prepare an address book in the Office.

PRINCIPAL,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

683  
6.12.21.

54

**HOLIDAY ARRANGEMENTS.**

I. On and after Friday next and daily ~~(until further notice)~~ until further notice the following times will be observed:-  
Reveille 8 a.m., Breakfast 9 a.m., Chapel 9.45 a.m. & Tea 5 p.m. First post will sound at 6.15 p.m. when Lower School will go to bed. Last post 6.45 p.m. Lie Down and Lights out 6.50 p.m.

Chief Instructor and Head Matrons can use their own discretion in allowing senior boys and girls under them to stay up later.

These times will be the same on Sundays except that chapel will be at 10.30 a.m. as usual in the morning and there will be evening chapel at 5.30 p.m.

Choir practice will be on Saturdays after morning service

II. Big Bounds for the Boys' School: for the Girls' School Bounds as laid down by the Head Mistress.

Wards will be warned

1. To drink no water from the khud sides.
2. To do no damage, specially to trees and fields of Indians.
3. Not to enter the houses of Indians.

III. During the holidays all bedsteads are to be oiled and cleaned. Mattresses changed, washed and refilled if necessary. Bath-Rooms, Night Rooms and Latrines are to be tarred.

*[Signature]*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*B. Bhagat Ram, Asst. Clerk, is this day placed on the Sick-List.*

*[Signature]*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

684  
6.12.21.



685

6.12.21.

Holiday Task

Division I. High School and Standard VIII.  
Kenilworth (Scott)

Division II. Standard VI and V.

Peter Pan (Barrie) or (if not obtainable) Robinson Crusoe (Defoe)

The two lower standards in each division receive a bonus of 10 per cent. The two best papers in each division carry prizes anyhow irrespective of the bonus.

*[Signature]*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

686

6.12.21.

Wards will not go to Dharmapore under any circumstances to change their clothes. They will wait for their clothes to come up to Sanawar. In accordance with order No. 681 of 5.12.21 no passes will be issued till Govt. clothes are handed in.

*[Signature]*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

687

7.12.21.

Officials who actually hand leave passes to wards will attach ~~to~~ a "Free from contact with Infectious Disease Certificate" - without which (duly signed by Parents or guardians) wards will not be received next term.

*[Signature]*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

80  
26. 7/12  
21

688

8.12.21.

Matrons' Leave. P.D.

Mrs. Carey is granted leave of absence from  
Jan: 15<sup>th</sup> to Feb: 12<sup>th</sup> 1922, inclusive.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

689

8.12.21.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the <sup>School</sup> ~~Asylum~~ for good <sup>are</sup> is struck off the strength  
from this date.

G.D.	Kathleen Warwick	✓	(RBP)
B.D.	Donald Munro	✓	E
G.D.	Christina Munro	✓	E
B.D.	William Bullock	✓	B
G.D.	Gladys M. Grundy	✓	C
B.D.	James J. Galliner	✓	A
B.D.	Neville S. Payne	✓	B
B.D.	Stanley R. Payne	✓	RBP
B.D.	Perceval L. Payne	✓	RBP
G.D.	Marie K. Butcher	✓	RBP
B.D.	Trevor W. Butcher	✓	RBP
B.D.	Leslie Workett	✓	A

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

vis CC. for purposes of reference these letters (or  
more if necessary) should always be entered  
after the name of wards who are leaving

RBP = Removed by parent.

E = England. B = Business. C = College

A = Army.

690  
9.12.21

Reference order no. 676 of 3.12.21. Delete the name Charles MacAdam.

*G. Jones*

The Lawrence

*G. Jones*

691  
10.12.21

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength from this date the 8<sup>th</sup> Dec: 21:—

Olive M. Jones (R.B.P.)

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

692  
10.12.21

Services tomorrow (3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday in Advent).

8.30 am. Holy Communion

10.30 am. Mattins

11.15 am. Hindustani Service.

5.30 pm. Evensong.

There will be no morning Service on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday next week.

*G. Jones*

693  
10.12.21

The attention of the members of the Staff concerned is invited to order no 610 of 3.11.21 (paragraph 2)

*G. Jones*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

694  
10.12.21.

The following temporary promotions in S.D. are made from this date:-

S.O. Irene Palmer to be Head of the School  
J.O. Ethel Hodgson to be Senior Orderly  
J.O. Maud Bowden to be Captain of Games.

*Gilman*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

10/12/21

695  
13.12.21.

Mr. Brooks is granted leave of absence for four days from the 15<sup>th</sup> inst.

*Gilman*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

13/12/21

696  
15.12.21

The following temporary promotions are made in the Boys' Dept. with effect from the 8<sup>th</sup> inst:

C.S.M. A. Woodman to be R.S.M.  
Sgt W. Lawrence to be R.Q.M.S.  
Plt J. Harvance to be Plt. Sergeant  
" B. Sherrard " " " "  
" J. Hall " " " "  
" V. Baker " " " Corporal  
" L. Lightfoot " " " "

697  
15.12.21.

The C. I., Head Matron S. & D.D. will forward to office the names of Wards, who are not receiving P.M. from parents, office or any other source, by the 20<sup>th</sup> inst.

*Gilman*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

698

15.12.21.

Track Shop Hours during the holidays

11 Am. to 12 Noon

5 pm to 6 pm

M/1

*J. Darnie*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

699

16.12.21.

Mr. W. Gaskell, Head Master and Organist is granted the undermentioned leave (under the authority of the C. S. S. Memo. No. 10631 M. T. - 2, dt the 6<sup>th</sup> Oct: 1921) with effect from the 12<sup>th</sup> December 1921 :-

E3/1

1. Vacation for two months and six days.
2. Privilege leave for one month and three days.
3. Furlough on average salary for four months and twentyone days.
4. Furlough on half average salary for eight months and fifteen days.

*J. Darnie*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

700

16.12.21.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the <sup>School</sup> Asylum for good is struck off the strength from this date the 8<sup>th</sup> inst :-

Frank R. Davey

*J. Darnie*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

34- 701  
17.12.21.

The discharge of No. 1403262 Sergt. A. R. Hawkes of the 7<sup>th</sup> Medium Battery R.S.A. Delhi having been carried out, he is appointed as Gymnastic Instructor to the Lawrence Royal Military School with effect from the forenoon of the 15<sup>th</sup> Dec: 1921.

herem 4  
1921

*[Signature]*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

702  
19.12.21.

The leave of absence granted in School Order No. 695 of 13.12.21 is extended by three days.

16th Dec 1921

*[Signature]*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

703  
20.12.21

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good ~~is~~ <sup>are</sup> struck off the strength from this ~~date~~ <sup>date</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> inst:

✓

- 158 Christopher S. Mac Gregor ✓ H. (R.E.)
- 159 Roland M. " ✓
- 160 Alexander H. " ✓ H. (R.E.)
- 161 Kenneth S. " ✓
- 162 Isaac H. Topping ✓ R.E.
- 163 Victor T. " ✓
- 164 Beatrice D. Norris (S.O.) ✓

*[Signature]*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

704  
DEC 21, 1921

33/

Churn Taylor is transferred to the Pensioned Establishment with effect from the forenoon of the 25<sup>th</sup> April 1921, under Article 481 (b) C.S.R. his service having been verified from the records of the Milly. Accounts Dept: as also from those of this School. He will receive Rs 4/- pm. from the above date as also Rs 2/- pm. under the provisions of the S. of S. Finance Dept: Resolution No 55 C.S.R. 2/14.1.21 & this will be subject to reconsideration at the end of three years.

*J. D. Sarnie*

M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

705  
21.12.21.

There will be no chapel on Thursday and Friday this week.

*J. D. Sarnie*

M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

706  
21.12.21.

The office will be closed (except for urgent work) from 2 pm the 24<sup>th</sup> Dec: 21 till the 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan: 22.

*J. D. Sarnie*

M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

707 Services for Christmas Day.  
 21.12.21  
 Holy Communion (Hindustani) 7.30 am.  
 Holy Communion (English) 8.30 am.  
 Parade Service 10.30 am.  
 Hindustani Service 11.15 am.  
 Evensong 5.30 pm.

*[Signature]*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

708  
 23.12.21

Christmas Tree  
 All residents & the children in Lawrence  
 are invited to the Children's Christmas  
 Tree & Tea on Saturday Dec 24th  
 Tea for all depts & residents in the Girls  
 Dining Room. at 4-30 pm.  
 Cocoa & Buns in the ~~Girls~~ ~~Rel~~ ~~Room~~ Depto.  
 after the intertainment.  
 Nation bread & tea, for tea, from all depts to be sent to  
 the ~~Johnson~~ early Saturday morning. *[Signature]*  
 The Sugar & Milk to be  
 kept in depts for  
 the evening Cocoa after the enter tainment

The Girls  
 Kitchen

PRINCIPAL  
 The Lawrence Royal Military School

The Boys will play the Girls at Hockey in the  
 afternoon at 3 pm. All may watch.  
 Players will change again before tea.

*[Signature]*



709

24.12.21

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the <sup>School</sup> Asylum for good <sup>and</sup> struck off the strength  
from this date the 8<sup>th</sup> inst:-

James Bolton	✓	Ba
John H. Bullock	✓	B
Water Jones	✓	B

*G. Barne*

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

710

27.XII.21

Mr: Ambrose J. Singh, Compoinder, is granted  
leave of absence from the 27<sup>th</sup> to the 31<sup>st</sup> instant,  
inclusive.

*G. Barne*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

711

27.12.21.

I shall be away at Jubbulpore for a few days -  
There will be no chapel Wednesday, Thursday  
and Friday mornings -

712.

27.12.21.

Services for Sunday next - January 1<sup>st</sup>.  
Parade Service. 10.30 am.  
Hindustani Service 11.15 am.  
Evensong. 5.30 pm.

*G. Barne*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*G. Barne*  
28.XII.21.

713 The Asst. Steward is in sole charge of the  
27.12.21 Stores, and is responsible to the Principal  
for the receipt and issue of everything from the  
Stores.

Exp.

*L. Barrow*

714 ✓ So much of the School Order No. 709 d/24.12.21  
28.12.21 as concerns Walter Jones is cancelled.

*L. Barrow*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

715 ✓ The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
28.12.21 the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good <sup>are</sup> is struck off the strength  
from this date the 8<sup>th</sup> inst: -

Elsie M. Kitson  
Hazel S. Kitson

*L. Barrow*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

716 ✓ The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
29.12.21 the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength  
from this date the 8<sup>th</sup> inst: -

Dorothy M. Eldon PAB

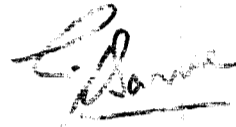
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

717  
29.12.21

(1) B. Bhagat Ram, 1<sup>st</sup> Asst. Clerk is granted 3 months privilege leave with effect from the 1<sup>st</sup> January 1922.

(2) B. Lakhuram 2<sup>nd</sup> Asst. Clerk is appointed off. 1<sup>st</sup> Asst. Clerk for Jan: 1<sup>st</sup> 1922 (forenoon)

(3) B. Ramji Das, 3<sup>rd</sup> Asst. Clerk is appointed off. 2<sup>nd</sup> Asst. Clerk for Jan: 1<sup>st</sup> 1922 (forenoon)



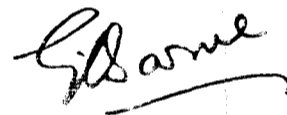
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

718  
2.1.22

There will be what Sanawar boys and girls call a 'Mad Night' this (Monday) evening at 6.30 pm. in the Girls' School Room.

(Games, Dancing etc.)

All in Sanawar are invited.



The Lawrence Royal Military School.

719  
2.1.22

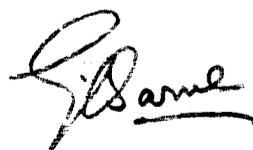
P. Gope Shwar, <sup>Treasurer</sup> Cashier, is granted leave of absence for 2 days from the 3<sup>rd</sup> inst.



The Lawrence Royal Military School.

720  
2.1.22

Mrs. Barne is appointed acting Organist with effect from the forenoon of the 12<sup>th</sup> Dec: 1921, vice Mr. Gasbell on leave.



The Lawrence Royal Military School.

721  
4.1.22.

P. Gope Shwan, Treasurer, is placed on the Sick-List from the 3<sup>rd</sup> inst.

*G. G. G.*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

722  
4.1.22

P. Gope Shwan, Treasurer, is this day discharged from the Sick-List.

*G. G. G.*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

723  
4.1.22.

School Order No. 719 of 2.1.22 is cancelled.

*G. G. G.*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

724  
4.1.22.

Miss Dixon was discharged from the Sick-List on the 2<sup>nd</sup> inst.

*G. G. G.*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

725  
4.1.22.

Capt. R. S. Plant M.C., R.A.M.C. took over Medical charge of the L.R.M.S. Sanawar from the forenoon of Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1922 relieving Capt. Sandiford, transferred.

82/-

*G. G. G.*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

726.  
JAN - 5 1922

Tomorrow - Jan 6<sup>th</sup> - is the feast of the Epiphany -  
There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion  
at 8.30 am -

Gibson

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

727.  
JAN - 6

Services for <sup>next</sup> Sunday - January - 8<sup>th</sup> -

Holy Communion (Hindustani)	7.30. am.
Holy Communion (English)	8.30. am.
Parade Service.	10.30. am.
Hindustani Service.	11.15. am.
Evensong.	5.30. pm.

Gibson

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

728  
5.1.22.

With Reference to <sup>Order</sup> No 51, The Lawrence Royal Military School.  
Kasauli Station Order No 4 of 3.1.22 is ~~repealed~~  
~~of general application~~ :-  
on recommendation of the Senior Medical Officer  
Kasauli, a double issue of fuel for warming purposes  
to Troops and British Station Hospital is to be given  
during inclement weather this winter.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

728  
5.1.22.

From now till the weather becomes warmer fuel  
issues will be as follows to those entitled to receive fuel.

Gibson

729  
5.1.22.

Copies of Holiday Task Books are now available at the office. They will be given out by the Principal on the personal application of a ward only.

G. D. D. M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

728  
5.1.22.  
S.A./-

The members of the Military and Matron's Staff will receive half a manure of wood daily till further orders - and one gallon of oil monthly.

G. D. D.

M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

730  
5.1.22.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good <sup>are</sup> struck off the strength from this date the 18<sup>th</sup> inst:-

Herbert J. Barton 80.  
Charles H. Barton 80.

G. D. D. M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

731  
6.1.22.

Reference to Order No 713 d/27.12.21, Indents will as usual, be submitted to office for the Principal's signature, but monthly instead of fortnightly. Indent day will be the 1<sup>st</sup> of every month only, except in special circumstances when Special Indents may be issued, under as such. Those who do not use indent books

Articles for  
Special Indents  
to be used  
with the  
new books

731 contd.

will submit their requirements in writing to the Post. Steward on Requirement Slips obtainable at the office. The Assistant Steward will not accept any chits not written on this form. On no account will articles be issued or repairs done unless an indent or chit (on the Requirement Slip) is received first. No articles will be issued in anticipation of Indents, or on verbal requests. This order to be republished on the first day of every month till further orders.

G. D. D. D.

The Lawrence School, ...

732

6.1.22

37/

The Post. Steward will in future have control of the Indian Establishment, (except the Office & Printing Office Staff, which will be in charge of the Chief Clerk). He will also have complete control of the Workshops & render to the Principal daily a statement showing the amount & nature of work done the previous day.

Leave will be granted to the Indian Establishment as considered necessary by the Post. Steward except in the case of the Office & P. O. Staff.

Requirement Slips (except in very special cases) and Cooli Slips will be submitted to the Post. Steward at the Stores between the hours of 11<sup>am</sup> and 1 pm. If possible Cooli Slips should be sent in the day before.

Cooli slips will be endorsed by the Post. Steward & submitted to the office for payment.

G. D. D. D.

733  
6.1.22.

Ref: Order No. 727 of 5.1.22. As I have been summoned to duty on Delhi and have to be present at a Meeting on January 8<sup>th</sup> Sunday Services will be as follows:-

Parade Service	10.30 Am.
Hindustani "	11.15 Am.
Evensong	5.30 pm.

*Gilman*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

734  
6.1.22.

D. Gope Shwar, Treasurer, is this day placed on the Sick List

*Gilman*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

735  
6.1.22.

The Hostel: Kitchen will be closed on ~~Wed~~ <sup>after Jan 7<sup>th</sup></sup> and ~~and~~ Probationary Nurses will Mess in the I. O.

*Gilman*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

736  
7.1.22.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength from ~~this date~~ <sup>the 2<sup>nd</sup> Decr 21.</sup>

William R. Mahony R. B.O.

*Gilman*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.



737  
7.1.22.

There will be no Chapel on Monday morning.

*G. Darnell*

M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

738  
7.1.22.

The following notice from Staff Captain, 17<sup>th</sup> (Indian) Infantry Brigade, Dehra Dun is reprinted:-

**VISIT OF H. R. H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.**

1. H. R. H. THE PRINCE OF WALES WILL OPEN THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE AT DEHA DUN ON THE 13th MARCH 1922.
2. ADMISSION TO THE GROUNDS WILL BE BY TICKET ONLY.
3. APPLICATION FOR TICKETS MUST BE SUBMITTED BY THE 30th JANUARY 1922.
4. APPLICATIONS RECEIVED AFTER THAT DATE WILL NOT BE CONSIDERED.
5. APPLICATIONS WILL APPLY TO THE STAFF CAPTAIN, 17th I. I. BRIGADE, DEHA DUN.
6. CIVILIANS WILL APPLY TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE DOON.
7. THE NAME OF EACH PERSON AND NUMBER OF TICKETS REQUIRED, WILL BE FORWARDED WITH APPLICATION.
8. TICKETS ARE NOT TRANSFERABLE.
9. THE ACTUAL ISSUE OF TICKETS WILL NOT BE MADE UNTIL THE LATTER PART OF FEBRUARY 1922.

*Re-inauguration of Colours of the L.R.M.S.*

will take place after the A.M.C. is opened *G. Darnell*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

739  
7.1.22.

P. Sophe Shwar, is this day discharged from the Sick-List.

*[Signature]*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

740  
10.1.22

The removal of John H. Bullock as notified in School Order No. 709 d/24.12.21 is hereby cancelled.

*[Signature]*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

741.  
10.1.22.

Tomorrow (Wednesday Jan 11<sup>th</sup>) another "mad-night" will take place in the Girls' School Room at 6.30 p.m. All are invited.

*[Signature]*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

P. S.  
H.A.C.  
H.O.  
A. S. 10.  
C. S.  
Sgt. M.  
Exp. M.

742  
11.1.22

The undermentioned Wardshaving parties at the School for good are struck off the list from this date the 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1921 :-

Victor A. Cation	R.B.D.
Edgar H.	"
Angel E.	"
Edward E.	"
Dorothy M.	"

The Lawrence Royal Military School

743.  
11.1.22.

Services for Sunday, Jan. 15. 2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday after the Epiphany.

~~Holy Communion (Hindustani)~~ 7.30 am  
 Holy Communion, English . 8.30. am.  
 Parade Service. " 10.30 am.  
 Holy Communion raddors. Hindustani. 11.15. am. ~~7.30~~  
 Evensong. 5.30 pm.

*J. Barne*

PRINCIPAL

THE LAWRENCE SCHOOL

744  
11.1.22

Mr. Ambrose J. Singh, Comfounder, is granted leave of absence from 12 Noon 11<sup>th</sup> to 12 Noon 14<sup>th</sup>.

*J. Barne*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence School

745  
11.1.22

Army Instructions (India) No 12 d/3. 1. 1922 is republished:-

Wearing of badges, crossed swords, by instructors of physical training.

It has been decided that all British and Indian warrant and non-commissioned officers who have qualified as instructors of physical training, and who are in possession of an instructor's certificate issued by a school of physical training either in India or at Aldershot, shall wear crossed swords in addition to badges of rank, whether they are holding appointments as instructors or not. The badge will be worn by non-commissioned officers on the right arm above the chevrons and by warrant officers below the badge of rank.

2. A free initial issue of one badge will be made to all warrant and non-commissioned officers

*entire*

No. 745 contd entitled to wear it under the authority of this Instruction.

3. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at £ 225 initial and £ 187 recurring, will be met from the existing provision made for the service affected in the Army estimates for 1922-23.

*[Signature]*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

746  
12.1.22.  
E.V./-

R. Q. H. S. Tilley, J. Chief Clerk & Steward rejoined for duty on the forenoon of the 7<sup>th</sup> January 1922.

*[Signature]*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

747  
12.1.22.  
E.V./-

Mr. J. Mac Donald temporary Asst. Steward resigned on the afternoon of the 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1922.

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

748  
12.1.22.  
S.V./

Nominal rolls of all wards at present drawing rations are to be submitted to my office by the Chief Instn., Head Matron, Head Matron P.D., Nurse i/c I.D. & Nursing Sister before noon tomorrow.

*[Signature]*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

M. Sumner  
12/1/22

749  
12.1.22

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength  
from this date. the 8<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1921:—

Joseph H. Wilby

R.S.D.

*[Signature]*

750  
13.1.22

Part II Brigade Area Order No. 14 of 10. 1. 1922  
is republished for guidance:—

53/-  
"Arms + Ammunition - In future whenever Arms  
and ammunition of any description are being  
returned to Arsenal by Units in this Brigade Area,  
the quantities will be checked by a British  
Officer prior to despatch and a report to this  
effect made to this Office."

*[Signature]*

The Director

M. A. S. 13/1/22

751  
14.1.22

P. Gope Shwar, Treasurer, is granted leave of  
absence from the 17<sup>th</sup> to the 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan'y. 1922,  
inclusive.

*[Signature]*

M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

752

16.1.22

I shall be away from today for 10 days or so.  
There will be no daily chapel except on Saturday  
Jan: 21<sup>st</sup> at 9.45 am. followed by choir practice.  
Services for Sunday Jan: 22<sup>nd</sup>.

753

16.1.22.

Parade Service 10.30 am.

Hindustani Service 11.15 am.

Evensong 5.30 pm.

M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence School, ...

754

16.1.22.

The supply of milk to Mansha Bhishe from  
the Dairy will be discontinued from the  
17<sup>th</sup> inst.

The Lawrence Koyal Military School.

755

16.1.22.

Sgt H. Mills is granted leave of absence from  
2 pm 14.1.22 to midnight 12.1.22.

756

16.1.22.

Sgt A. R. Baker is granted leave of absence  
from 3 pm 17.1.22 to 12 noon 2.2.22.

757

16.1.22

B. Anwar Nath is appointed as an Extra  
Asst. Clerk from the forenoon of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan:  
1922.

  
The Lawrence School, ...

758  
16.1.22

The undermentioned children having joined <sup>School</sup> the Asylum, are taken on the strength & posted to the S. & D. Departments from this date, the 15<sup>th</sup> inst. -

Edith L. Elliott	S. D.	born 25.11.08
Janet	"	" 2.3.12
Stella	P. D.	" 15.5.14
Margorie	"	" 1.1.16

*J. Barne*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Foundation School.

759  
18.1.22

The undermentioned Ward having quitted <sup>School</sup> the Asylum for good is struck off the strength from this date, the 31.12.21

Richard C. Harvey (P. D.) B. 1900

*J. Barne*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Foundation School.

Royal Military School

Mr. A. Murray 3rd Assistant Master is appointed to officiate as 2nd Assistant Master from 26.7.1921.

Mr. H. Fernandez 4th Assistant Master is appointed officiating 3rd Assistant Master from 26.7.1921.

Mr. J.R. Hale 5th Assistant Master is appointed officiating 4th Assistant Master from 26.7.1921.

Mr. E. Keelan-Shaw 7th Assistant Master is appointed officiating 5th Assistant Master from 26.7.1921.

X X X X X X X

The above officiating appointments are confirmed with effect from the 26th July 1921.

*Spence*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School

761  
20.1.22

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength from this date. ~~the 21st Dec 1921~~

Percy T. Warwick (B.D.) R.D.D.

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School

762  
21.1.22

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength from this date. ~~the 21st Dec 1921~~

Eric W. Breakspear (B.D.)  
Joyce A. Breakspear (R.D.)

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School



1763  
24.1.22

In future no wards will be allowed to sit for the Panjab Government High School Examination, unless they have previously passed the Middle School Examination or a public examination of at least the standard of the Cambridge Junior Local Examination.

*G. D. Singh*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Road Military School.

1764  
24.1.22

The leave of absence granted to P. Gopeshwar in School Order No. 751 dt 14.1.22 is extended by three days.

*G. D. Singh*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Road Military School.

1765  
27.1.22

Chapel tomorrow (Saturday) and daily at 9.45 AM.

*G. D. Singh*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Road Military School.

1766  
27.1.22

Services for Sunday Jan: 29<sup>th</sup>.

Holy Communion	8.30 Am.
Parade Service	10.30 Am.
Hindustani Service	11.15 Am.
Evensong	5.30 P.M.

*G. D. Singh*

The Lawrence Road Military School.

27.1.22

767 M  
28.1.22.

Major General H. C. Tytler, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., D.A. & Q.M.G. Northern Command,  
will visit Panawar on Thursday, Feb 16<sup>th</sup>, 1922.

*[Signature]*

The Law:

768  
28.1.22.

Stock Books will be checked as follows:-

Monday 30<sup>th</sup> A.D. & B.K.  
Tuesday 31<sup>st</sup> H.D. & J.D.  
Wednesday 1<sup>st</sup> S.D., P.D. & T.K.

*[Signature]*

The Law:

769  
28.1.22.

Ward George Scott is transferred from  
Hodson House to Lawrence House.

*[Signature]*

The Law:

*[Signature]*

770  
30.1.22.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
~~School~~ the Asylum for good is struck off the strength  
from this date the 31<sup>st</sup> Jan: 22 :-

Muriel A. Hobbs (S.D.)

*[Signature]*

The following arrangements are notified for this week.

Tuesday at 3.00. 2<sup>nd</sup> v 3<sup>rd</sup> Elevens - Boys v. Girls at  
Handball

Wednesday at 6.30 pm. Mad Night in Girls' School

Thursday at 4.00. Hockey v. K. Kasauli on  
Boys' Playground.

Saturday at 6.30 pm. Dance in Girls' School.

G. Barne

PRINCIPAL,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

771  
30.1.22

Thursday Feb 2<sup>nd</sup> being the Feast of the Purification, Holy  
Communion will be celebrated at 8.30 am

G. Barne

PRINCIPAL,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

772.  
30.1.22

Services for Sunday Feb 5<sup>th</sup> (5<sup>th</sup> Sunday after the  
Epiphany)

Holy Communion at 8.30 am

Parade Service at 10.30 am

Holy Communion at 11.15 am

(Hindustani)

Evensong at 5.30 pm

G. Barne

M. A.  
PRINCIPAL,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

30.1.22

773.  
30.1.22

The undermentioned child having joined  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted  
to the Girls' Department from this date.

Muriel O. Cooper

G. Barne

774  
30.1.22

775  
1.2.22.

In School Order No. 725 of 4.1.22, for Capt. Plant read Col: Ryan.

Gilman

776  
1.2.22.

Reference School order no. 771 of 30.1.22. The mad night is postponed for one week.

Gilman

**M. A.**  
Principal,

**The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

777  
1.2.22.

School Order No 767 of 28.1.22 is cancelled.

Gilman

778  
3.2.22.

Miss Beard, Head Matron, is granted leave from Noon 4.2.22 to Noon 14.2.22.

Gilman

**M. A.**  
Principal,

**The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

779  
3.2.22

The Hospital Kitchen will be reopened on February 8<sup>th</sup>.

Gilman

**M. A.**  
PRINCIPAL,

**The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

D. King 3/2/22

Notice  
4.2.22

A Grand Concert will be held in the Depot Theatre, Kasauli, on Saturday, February 11<sup>th</sup> 1922 at 8.0 pm sharp.

Prices of Admission: - Rs 2, Rs 1, Rs 0.5.  
Tickets to be had at the office here.

G. Barne

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

780  
7.2.22

There will be no Chapel tomorrow (Wednesday) morning.

G. Barne

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

781  
7.2.22

Messrs Bhairava Prasad Bros: have received some bulbs from Holland which will be available for purchase by residents. The bulbs were ordered too late in the year to make special arrangements about rates: they also had to come by post: they are probably therefore more expensive than they might otherwise have been. The following are the rates: -

small

Daffodils + Tulips @ 1/2/- a doz;  
Hyacinth @ 1/- each  
Crocus @ 1/10/- a doz;

I am afraid it is a little difficult to distinguish the daffodils and tulips. The Species of these therefore cannot be guaranteed. The bulbs are ready for immediate planting.

G. Barne

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

February 7.2.22

782  
7.2.22

Railway Warrants will be issued to non-military members of the Staff of the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, when proceeding to join their appointments for the first time.

Authority:— Govt. of India, Army Department, No. 24836/5 (Q.M.S. I), dated the 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec: 1920, to the Q.M.S. in India.

J. D. S. S.

783  
7.2.22

Miss Waddell & Mr. E. Carter are granted warrants on joining their appointments on the staff at Sanawar.

J. D. S. S.

784.  
7.2.22

Sanawar will play Kasauli on Saturday next - February 11<sup>th</sup> at Kasauli. Bully Off at 4 o'clock.

The O.C. has kindly invited a certain number of wards over to watch the match and stay for tea. The following will be permitted to go

All the Boys' Dept.

20 Girls (to be selected by the Headmistress)

The Clerk's School have invited 30 boys (who will be selected by the Chief Instructor)

and 20 girls to stay on for the match in the evening. <sup>at 8 pm</sup> The remainder of the

Boys will return to Sanawar after Tea.

A member of the Military Staff and a matron

will be in charge of the two parties.

Copy to O.C. Kasauli for information

*sent  
copy  
8.2.22*

*J. Darnell*

785  
8.2.22

Mad Night tonight (Wed :) at 6.30 pm  
Last of Series.

*J. Darnell*

*8.2.22*

786  
8.2.22

Corpl: J. West is reduced to the rank of Private  
with effect from the 8<sup>th</sup> Feb: 1922

*J. Darnell*

787  
9.2.22

Reference Order No. 784 of 7/2/22. The concert  
on Saturday at Kasauli is cancelled.  
The rest of the order in so far as it applies to the  
Hockey Match and Tea is still applicable.

*J. Darnell*

788  
9.2.22

The undermentioned child having joined  
the <sup>School</sup> Asylum is taken on the strength & posted  
to the Boys' Department from this date.

Arthur A. Bold, born 28.1.14.

*J. Darnell*

*9.2.22*

789  
9.2.22.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good ~~is~~ <sup>are</sup> struck off the strength  
from this date the 6<sup>th</sup> inst:-

Richard S. Barlow (B.D.) R.B.P.  
Leslie D. Barlow (B.D.) "

*G. Barne*

790  
10.2.22.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck on the strength  
from this date the 8<sup>th</sup> Dec: 1921:-

Edward T. Allen (B.D.) E.

*G. Barne*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

791  
10.2.22.

The undermentioned children having joined  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> are taken on the strength & posted  
to the <sup>+ Preparatory</sup> Boys' Departments from this date.

Donald J. Hoskins, (B.D.) born 20.9.09  
Richard J. Tremantle (B.D) " 4.2.15  
George C. " " " 8.5.18.

*G. Barne*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

792  
10.2.22.

L. Labhu Ramsoni, Offg. 1<sup>st</sup> Asst. Clerk is  
granted leave of absence from the 18<sup>th</sup> to the  
25<sup>th</sup> Feb: 1922, inclusive.

*G. Barne*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.



793

10.2.22

The undermentioned children having joined the ~~School~~ <sup>School</sup> are taken on the strength & posted to the B, S. & D. Departments from this date.

Lawrence S. Walker, B.D., born 30. 11. '07  
 Alice L. Hynard, P.D.S. " 3. 6. '12  
 Mary C. Hynard, " " 16. 1. '14  
 Jean Hynard, (S.D.) " 21. 2. '16  
 Gerald J. Law, B.D. " 20. 3. '11.  
 Edith A. Lansbury S.D. " 31. 8. '13  
 Constance A. " " " 11. 11. '08.  
 Reginald S. Cross P.D.B. " 30. 5. '15.  
 Gladys H. " S.D. " 4. 10. '11.  
 Gordon C. " B.D. " 15. 2. '13.  
 Arthur H. " " " 23. 8. '10.  
 James W. Arnold " " 24. 8. '12.  
 Ellen G. " P.D.S. " 28. 7. '15.  
 Olga C. " S.D. " 14. 3. '14.  
 Esme B. " P.D.S. " 8. 10. '16.

*Gilbarne*

The Law

794

10.2.22

Wards are to be warned not to disturb any hay-stacks which may be found on Eagle's Nest and elsewhere.

*Gilbarne*

M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~School~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted to the S. Department from this date.

795

11.2.22

Donald J. Horie, born 28. 9. '18

*Gilbarne*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Services for Sunday, Feb. 12<sup>th</sup> (Septuagesima)

796.  
11.2.22.

Holy Communion	8.30 am.
Parade Service	10.30 am.
Hindustani Service	11.15 am.
Evensong.	5.30 pm.

*G. D. D. D.*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

797  
11.2.22.

Until further orders Daily States will be sent to the office by departments.

Passes & medical forms of children will be sent to the office as soon as handed in by ward.

No ward will be received by departments after the 17<sup>th</sup> inst.

Wards arriving after that date must be sent direct to the office before admission.

*G. D. D. D.*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*G. D. D. D.*

798  
11.2.22.

School is taking in girls.  
The school is taking in girls.  
The school is taking in girls.

Clare Brinkworth, born 10.11.10.

*G. D. D. D.*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

799  
14.2.22

82/-

The wards whose names appear below are not to be received in any department. They are to be sent to the office immediately on arrival in Sawawar.

The parents, if with the Wards, should be told of this order.

Wards Bentley, Curtis, Crocker, Donovan, Fry, Hesketh, Mac Arthur, Green, Roderick, Roberts-Meerut, Roberts-Sahore, Thonington.

*Gilbane*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

800  
14.2.22

The undermentioned children having joined the <sup>School</sup> ~~Asylum~~ are taken on the strength & posted to the Department from this date the 13<sup>th</sup> inst.

Florence M. Goddard, G.O., born 2.3.13  
Edith B. " " " 26.12.10  
Joseph J. Gillingham, P.O.B. " 8.1.16  
George W. " " " 16.10.14  
Ronald R. Emans, " " 6.10.15  
Mavis G. " P.O.B. " 27.1.16

*Gilbane*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

801  
14.2.22

Reference order no 799 of 14.2.22. <sup>Cancel</sup> ~~Issue~~ the names.

*Roderick.*

Add the names:- Rose.

*Gilbane* M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

802  
14.2.22

Ref. Order No. 793 of Feb: 10<sup>th</sup> for Olga E. Arnold S.O. read P.O.S.

*G. Same*

M. A.

The Lawrence

*G. Same*

803  
14.2.22

The undermentioned children having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> are taken on the strength & posted to the P.O.S. Departments from this date.

- George J. Fuller, P.O.S., born 5.3.13.
- Elizabeth M. Fuller, P.O.S., " 8.5.15
- Harold E. Fuller, P.O.S., " 29.10.16
- William D. Campbell, P.O.S., " 5.11.16

*G. Same*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

804  
15.2.22

No dogs are on any account to be kept in Barracks. Heads of Departments will see that this order is carried out. It is a long standing order made many years ago for very obvious reasons.

*G. Same*

M. A.

The Lawrence

805  
15.2.22

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted to the P.O.S. Department from this date.

Francis H. Skinner, born 1917

*G. Same*

The Lawrence

Beginning of Term - 1922.

1.  
15.2.22

87

- ✓ 1. All Holiday modifications of School Rules will cease from Saturday morning - Feb 18<sup>th</sup> except where specified.
- ✓ 2. Chapel daily at 9 am. from Saturday morning. Daily Compline at 6.45 pm.
- ✓ 3. Tea daily at 6 pm. except on Sundays when it will be at 5.45 pm.
- ✓ 4. Lower School will collect at 6.45 pm. and on Sundays at 6.30 pm.
- ✓ 5. First Post 7 pm. Last Post 7.30. Lie down 7.35.
- ✓ 6. There will be no Preparation till further orders for Sunday Services.

G. Barwell  
18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1922  
First Sunday in Lent

Services for Sunday - Feb 19<sup>th</sup> - Sexagesima -

Holy Communion (English)	8.30 am.
Parade Service	10.30 am.
Holy Communion (Hindustani)	11.15 am.
Hindustani Service	6.30 pm.
Evensong	6.30 pm.

Holy Mass for Roman Catholics on Monday Feb 19<sup>th</sup> at 8 am.

2.  
2 ✓  
3 ✓  
3.

In future there will be no Roman Catholic Mass in Sarawan on Sundays. Mass will not go to Kasauli. Special permission has been obtained from the Archbishop of Simla to accept a week day as a day of obligation instead of Sunday. Mass will therefore be celebrated weekly in the Herbert-Edwards' library on Wednesdays till further orders at 8 am. beginning from February 22<sup>nd</sup>.

Confessions will be heard before Mass in the inner Vestry.

4  
4

4. on the morning of the 18<sup>th</sup> Departments will send to office the names of all wards not returned from leave. wards returning after the 17<sup>th</sup> are to be sent to office before being received into Departments.

5

5. The following are transferred to the Hospital as Probationary Nurses on trial.

Mary Pugh  
Dora Solley  
Elizabeth Armstrong.

6

6. Names will be taken for the Holiday Task Examination on Feb 18<sup>th</sup>. The date of the examination will be notified later. Wards from Lahore or Jullundur who have been given extra leave may have their names taken for the Examination on arrival.

*G. Daniel*

The Lawrence

7  
15.2.22

Ward C. Ender is transferred from H.E. to Roberts' House.

*G. Daniel*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

8  
15.2.22.

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup>, is taken on the strength & posted to the ~~Prep~~ <sup>Prep</sup> Department from this date.

Frederick J. Sparks. Born 17.11.13.

*G. Daniel*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

98  
15.2.22

Reference Order No. 799 d/14.2.22, the following wards may be received into departments on the 17<sup>th</sup> inst:—

Curtis  
Crocker

*Gilman*

M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

10  
15.2.22

Sanawar will play Kasauli at Hockey to-morrow (Thursday) at Kasauli. Bully off 3.30 p.m.

*Gilman*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

11  
15.2.22

The undermentioned Wards have been admitted to the School at 23.12.21

Gertrude A. Curtis  
Kathleen M. . .  
Doreen A. —  
Douglas G. —

*Gilman*

M. A.

PRINCIPAL

The Lawrence Royal Military School

15/2/22

12  
16.2.22.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
~~School~~ the Asylum for good is struck on the strength  
from this date the 31<sup>st</sup> Dec: 1921.

Grace D. Gale, S.O.

*G. D. Gale*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

13  
16.2.22.

Ref: School Order No. 7 of 15.2.22, The  
following wards may be received into Department  
on the 17<sup>th</sup> inst: -

- Green  
HesKeth.

*G. D. Gale*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

14  
16.2.22.

All temporary ranks ~~in the S.O.~~ will cease from  
the 17<sup>th</sup> inst.  
10<sup>th</sup>

*G. D. Gale*

15  
16.2.22.

Ward Edmund J. Bush is exempted from all  
games, Drill etc: till further orders and to  
do as little standing as possible.

*G. D. Gale*

16  
16.2.22.

The undermentioned children having joined  
~~School~~ the Asylum, are taken on the strength & posted  
to the I.O., P.O.B., Department from this date.

Ellenor Smith, I.O., born 13.1.17.  
Dudrick Harvey, P.O.B., " 27.7.15  
Amelia Lyons, P.O.B., " 29.10.15  
Eileen Hage, S.O., " 25.8.12

*G. D. Gale*

*W. Denny 16/2/22*



17  
17.2.22

There will be a preliminary parade at 2.30 pm tomorrow (Saturday) for the Dehra Dun Colours party complete with Band. Parade in kit authorised for the Colours Parade as far as possible.

*G. Darnell*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

18  
17.2.22

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted to the P. O. S. Department from this date

✓ Grace B. Davin, born 24.11.1914.

*G. Darnell*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

19  
17.2.22

The ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted to the P. O. S. Department from this date

Margery B. Hawkins, born 17.7.13.

*G. Darnell*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

17/2/22

20  
17.2.22

Sydney Cooper will be excused from all drills, games & exercise till further orders.

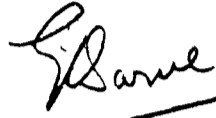
*G. Darnell*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

17  
17.2.22

There will be a preliminary parade at 2.30 pm tomorrow (Saturday) for the Dehra Dun Colour party complete with Band. Parade in kit authorised for the Colour Parade as far as possible.



M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School,

18  
17.2.22

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted to the P. D. S. Department from this date.

Grace B. Davin, born 24.11.21.



The Lawrence Royal Military School.

19  
17.2.22

The ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted to the P. D. S. Department from this date.

Margery B. Hawkins, born 17.7.13.



M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

17/2/22

20  
17.2.22

Sydney Cooper will be excused from all drills, games & exercise till further orders.



M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

21

17.2.22

The undermentioned children having joined  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup>, are taken on the strength & posted  
to the S. D. & B. D. Department from this date.

Heather Barkie (S.D.) born 20.11.10.  
Sheila " (S.D.) " 12.7.16.  
Douglas " (B.D.) " 6.9.12.  
Enrol. n. Wickens (O.D.) 27.10.15

*G. Garne* M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

22

18.2.22.

Denzil Weeks to remain in P.D. and study  
with standard I of the P.D.

*G. Garne* M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

23

18.2.22.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength  
from this date. 31.12.21

Gladys Freeman (O.D.)

*G. Garne* M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

24

18.2.22.

Ward  
William P. Pickering will in future be known  
as William P. Williams.

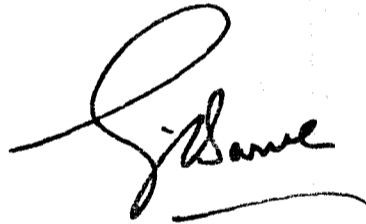
*G. Garne* M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

25  
18.2.22.

The undermentioned children having joined  
the <sup>School</sup> Asylum, are taken on the strength & posted  
to the P.O.B. B.D. & G.D. ~~from this date.~~ 17/2/22

John T. Standen (P.O.B)	born	26.12.13
George A. Smith (P.O.B)	"	2.10.13
Patrick J. Flynn (B.D)	"	24.8.10
Guendoline M. " (G.D)	"	12.2.08
Nora W. " " "	"	30.4.09
James A. Brownlie (P.O.B)	"	12.11.13
William T. Lyod (B.D)	"	29.5.09
Thomas P. McCarthy (B.D)	"	15.5.1906



M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

26  
18.2.22.

It is notified for information that Government  
servants may not be sent errands by officials  
on private business



The Lawrence

18/2/22

27  
20.2.22.

Roman Catholic Wards attending Mass will have breakfast on Wednesdays at 9. am.

Gilbane

28  
20.2.22.

Miss Seddon is this day placed on the Sick List.

Gilbane

29  
20.2.22.

In accordance with an order from Government Feb. 25, 27, 28 will be whole holidays in honour of the visit of H.R.H. The Prince of Wales to Dublin.

Gilbane

30  
20.2.22.

Boys' Truck Shop Hours.

School Days

1.30 pm. to 2.30 pm.

6.30 pm. to 7.30 pm.

Half Holidays

2. pm. to 4. pm

6.30 pm. to 7.30. pm.

Whole Holidays

10 am. to 12 noon.

2. pm. to 4. pm

6.30 pm. to 7.30 pm.

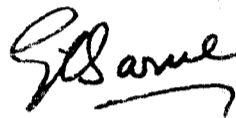
Gilbane

31

20.2.22.

The removal of James F. Dallenier as notified in School order no. 689 of 8/12/21 is hereby cancelled.

The removals of J. Topping & James Baller as notified in School order nos 703 of 20/12/21 & 709 of 24/12/21 respectively are hereby cancelled.



M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

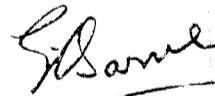
*20/2/22*

32

21.2.22.

The undermentioned Ward, having quitted the ~~School~~ <sup>Asylum</sup> for good <sup>etc.</sup> is struck on the strength from this date 28.2.22.

Phyllis M. Jones (G.O) E.  
Leslie L. Jones. (B.D) E.



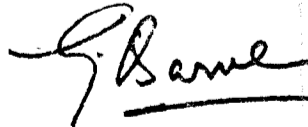
M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

33

21.2.22.

~~Mr.~~ (A. Swann, Bandmaster) is granted leave of absence from 4 pm. the 23rd Feb 1922 to the 2nd March (12 noon) 1922.



M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

34  
22.2.22.

Friday next Feb. 24th is the Feast of St. Andrew the Apostle and Martyr. Holy Communion will be celebrated at 11.00 a.m.

35  
22.2.22

There will be a Choir Practice after Communion next Friday (Feb 24th).

36  
22.2.22.

Reference Order no. 29 of 20.2.22.

Wednesday March 1st. is included in the order and will be a whole holyday. Morning Chapel on whole holyday at 9.45 a.m.

37  
22.2.22.

Preparation will be resumed on March 2nd.

On & after that date Compline will be at 7.50 p.m. as usual.

Intercessions on Friday March 3rd till further notice on Friday of Compline.

38  
22.2.22

Mrs. Smith is transferred to P.O. permanent Orderly with effect from Reference Order No 21 of 17.2.22. She is transferred from P.O. from 22.2.22.

*[Signature]*

39  
22.2.22.

New Wards (except I.D.) will be inoculated on Friday Feb. 24th. at 10. am.

The following orders in this connection are reprinted for information and guidance.

2. All Wards after inoculation must go to bed till dinner time.
3. Wards inoculated will attend school after dinner but must take no ~~or~~ violent exercise during the day.
4. B.D. will be inoculated first and the Chief Instructor (who will be in charge of arrangements with as many of the military staff as he thinks necessary to insure perfect discipline) will inform the Head Mistress when twenty boys only remain to be inoculated.
5. The Head Mistress will make what arrangements she considers necessary.
6. Inoculations will take place at the Hospital.
7. House Masters and Matrons will keep a careful watch on all inoculated wards and will be responsible for seeing that they do not over-exert themselves after inoculation.

G. Barwell

40  
22.2.22

order no. 294 of 15.6.21. is reprinted for information & guidance.

In order to secure a uniform time for the delivery of meat in good time for cooking, Departments will in future send to the Ration Godown for their meat daily (Friday excluded) at the times stated below:-  
The Sgts/Ratons will see that the meat is ready by the times stated.

B.D. 8.15. am ; G.D. 7.45 am.  
P.D. 10.44. 7.30 am

G. Barwell M.A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence School, Mill Hill, London, N.W.2.



41  
22.2.22.

Ward R. Davis will leave school by the Calcutta Mail (16.34 hours) Monday next Feb 27 and will on arrival at Calcutta to the Lady Medical College Hospitals.

Warrant will be issued.

G. D. Davis

42  
22.2.22.

Ration Delivery Tins are not to be kept in Depts. Tins should be returned to the Godown immediately after using ration.

G. D. Davis

43  
22.2.22.

Calcutta Parades.

Feb. 23rd. at 11.30 am. (in School again)

Feb. 24th at 4.30 pm.

Feb. 25th at 3 pm.

This parade will be in full dress as far possible as for School Day.

G. D. Davis

Princ

The Lawrence Royal Military Sc.

Calcutta

44  
22.2.22

Miss Eccleston, temporary 6th Asst Mistress resigned with effect from afternoon of 17th Feb 22.

45  
22.2.22

Miss F. Waddel is appointed 8th Asst Mistress to officiate as 6th Asst Mistress with effect from the forenoon of 18th Feb 1922.

46  
22.2.22

The Revd. S. H. Thomas, M.A. 1st Asst Master is appointed to officiate as Head Master with effect from the forenoon of 18th Feb 1922. vice Mr. W. Gaskell, on leave.

Mr. A. Murray 2nd Asst Master to officiate as 1st Asst Master.

Mr. H. Fernandez, 3rd Asst Master to officiate as 2nd Asst Master.

Mr. J. R. Hale 4th Asst Master " " as 3rd Asst Master.

Mr. E. K. Shaw 5th Asst Master " " as 4th Asst Master.

Mr. F. G. Clifford 6th Asst Master " " as 5th Asst Master. All with effect from forenoon of 18th Feb 1922.

47  
22.2.22

Mr. E. Carter is appointed temporary 6th Asst Master with effect from forenoon of 18th Feb 1922.

*Shaw*

M. A.  
Principal  
School.

The Law

48  
22.2.22

School are  
P. D. G.

Cynthia E. Dobb (P.D.G) born 20.2.16

Maria J. " " " 21.4.16

*Shaw*

49  
23.2.22

Extract from the Rules regulating the  
General Provident Fund 1919.

"Rule 3. officials entering the service  
Government after the institution of the Gen  
Provident Fund:—

(a) Subscriptions to the fund will be com-  
pulsory in the case of—

(i) all Europeans and Anglo Indians in  
permanent employ or receiving a subs-  
tantial pay of Rs 100 a month or more."

Orders have been received that the above  
is to be adopted in Sarawak at once.  
Members of the Staff may obtain the necessary  
forms & all information from the office.  
Compulsory stoppage will take effect  
from 1.2.1922.

50  
23.2.22

The undermentioned children having joined  
the <sup>School</sup> Asylum, are taken up for admission & posted  
to the <sup>Gilbert</sup> Boys Department, Kuala Lumpur, 22.2.22

Dorothy A. Poutock (G.O) born 18.11.1907  
Arthur F. Tilley (B.O) - 13.4.1906

G. Darnell  
M.A.  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

51  
23.2.22

Reference School order no. 39 of 22.2.22  
Any members of the Staff desiring to be  
inoculated should forward their names  
at the Hospital on the same date at  
same <sup>time</sup> as above.

G. Darnell  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

52  
23.2.22.

Sgt. A. R. Hawkes, is granted leave of absence from 4 pm. 23.2.22 to 12 noon 2/3/22.

53  
23.2.22.

Reference order no 3 of 15/2/22 & no 27 of 20.2.22. For Wednesdays read Mondays - Holy Mass will therefore be celebrated at 8 am <sup>on Monday</sup> & read Feb'y 27th.

*G. Barne*

The Lawrence

M. A.,

Principal,

54  
23.2.22

Reference order no 41 of 22.2.22.

For Feb'y. 27th read March 1st.

*G. Barne*

The Lawrence

M. A.,

Principal,

55  
23.2.22

The undermentioned children having joined the <sup>School</sup> ~~Asylum~~, are taken on the strength & posted to the I. O. & P. Department from this date.

Pearl M. Mitchell, (SD) born. 15.6.1917.

Sophia S. " (SD) " 24.3.1915

*G. Barne*

M. A.,

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

56  
24.2.22.

The Holiday Task Examination will take place on Friday March 3rd at 10.15 am. in the Girls' School.

The Headmistress will make all arrangements for pens, paper, seating etc.

*G. Barne*

M. A.,

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

1320

57  
24.2.22.

Wards Colin Hamie & Verna MacKoham  
are transferred to the P.S. from 24.2.22.

G. Hamie

58  
24.2.22.

Miss Grimby is granted leave of absence  
from 3.45 p.m. 24/2/22 to 6 p.m. 1/3/22.

Colours Presentation orders.

1. The Colour Party consisting of Major the  
Reverend G. D. Barne, O.B.E., C. S. M. G. E. Foster,  
Bandmaster. A. Swann, Staff Sgt. Instructor  
A. R. Hawkes, and 93 Rank & file will parade  
at 3 p.m. on March 6th. 1922.

2. Dress. As for the Presentation Parade except  
for Hat, Tunic, Shorts, and puttees which will  
be the best available from present store.

3. Every man will pack his own kit complete  
in his own blanket sleeping bag.

List of kit. Hat (new issue) with new Royal  
Metal Badge, Khaki coat (new issue) with  
school Badges on Collar, Shorts (new issue)  
Khaki Serge coat & puttees, G. range of  
House Cap (A.F.S. pattern) Tooth Brush etc.

4. The Chief Instructor will arrange to bring  
a sufficient supply of Brushes, Cleaning  
material and as much extra kit as he  
considers necessary in case of emergency.

5. Every man will be issued with 2 blankets  
which will be included in kit & mattresses  
in addition to his sleeping bag with a pillow case.

6. All kit mentioned in paragraph 1, 3 & 4  
will be deposited at the N.C. Room  
verandah by 8 a.m. on March 6th. 4 p.m.

59  
24.2.22

- of rope will be issued to every one of the party; also labels.
7. The Chief Clerk will arrange transport of above to Shamshere together with such things as shall subsequently be mentioned.
  7. Chains & locks for Rifles will be taken from the Armoury.
  8. The Staff will bring what camp furniture they need. They should however bring as little as possible.
  9. Also 3 Boilers, 3 Deckchairs and 25 Bauls (crates) will be sent from stores.
  10. Empty Palliases will be issued from stores and taken in kits.
  11. Staff Sgt. Instructor Baker with 4 rank & file, Cpl. V. Baker, Pte. D. Rigby, Pte. J. Rigby & Pte. A. Sidney, 1. Chaprains & 3 Sweepers (to be detailed by CC) will leave Shamshere at 16.35 hours on March 4th to act as an advance party to get the Camp in order. The advance party will travel with their own kit complete & the palliases, extra blankets, boilers & Deckchairs.
  12. Staff Sgt. Instructor Baker will obtain from the S. A. Surgeon sufficient chloroxygen to treat the water during the stay in camp & will ascertain from him the correct proportions for its use.

*L. Darnell*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

10th March 1957

60  
25.2.22

Services for to-morrow. Feb 26th.  
 Quinquagesima Sunday 26th. Feb.  
 Holy Communion 8.30 am.  
 Parade Service 10.30. am.  
 Hindustani Service 11.15. am.  
 Evensong 6.30 pm.

*[Signature]*  
M. A.

The Lawman

61  
27.2.22

Mrs. Buchanan, Head Matron P. O. resigned on the afternoon of the 25<sup>th</sup> Feb: 1922.  
 Mrs. Cooper, Asst. Matron is appointed temporary Head Matron P. O. with effect from forenoon of 26<sup>th</sup> Feb: 1922 vice Mrs. Buchanan.  
 Mrs. Elliott is appointed Assistant Matron with effect from forenoon of 26<sup>th</sup> Feb: 1922, vice Mrs. Cooper promoted.

*[Signature]*

62  
27.2.22

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the <sup>School</sup> Asylum for good is struck off the strength from this date. the 25<sup>th</sup> inst: -

- Margaret J. Michie (Ward) 8'
- Alan S. Buchanan (P.O.) 8' 20"
- Henry S. Buchanan (P.O.) 8' 20"

*[Signature]*

63  
27.2.22

As Ash Wednesday is a whole holiday and Matins is at 9.45 - Holy Communion will be celebrated at 8.30 Am. instead of 7.30 Am.

The Law of

64 ✓  
27.2.22

The names of all orderlies at I.D., permanent orderlies at O.D. & Hospital Probationary Nurses will be sent to the office today.

65  
27.2.22

The following order is (No. 100 of 22.3.21) is republished for information. The original order is slightly ambiguous. This new order now covers all the ground.

LEAVE.

1. Leave for wards to sleep out of - sanawar is only given by the Principal. When leave is applied for the usual preliminary slips will be sent to the Head Master, Head Mistress, Nursing Sister or Nurse in charge for recommendation.
2. <sup>Parents</sup> Wards who have <sup>wards</sup> parents in Sanawar will apply for leave for their children (either for the last Saturday and Sunday of the month or for other periods of holidays throughout the year) direct to the Head Master, Head Mistress, Nursing Sister or Nurse in charge, stating whether beds and bedding are required; also whether it is intended to draw rations. If Rations are required the Head Master, Heads of Department mentioned above will inform the Sqr in charge Rations without delay. At least 2 clear days notice must be given by parents.



3. The question of allowing wards of a certain age to Colobarnacks not in their department is left to the Head of the Department concerned.
  4. Standing Passes may be given by Heads of Departments for Sunday leave from 11 A.M. to 5 P.M.
  5. Parents may give their children any extra food they desire but such food will only be eaten at regular meals at the regular time specified.
  6. Wards who have parents in Sauerer will wear exactly the same uniform as the other wards unless there are medical grounds for making exceptions - <sup>Christmas, Birthdays -</sup> Multi will not be worn in the house.
  7. It is notified for information that the phrase Head of Department refers to the following:
    - Headmaster
    - Headmistress
    - Misses' Mistress
    - Misses' Mistress
  8. Passes should not be given by the Headmaster or Headmistress without the Chief Inspector, Headmaster and Headmistress being consulted, and then only in consultation with them. For serious reasons Passes may not be desirable.
- The Lawrence School.
9. All the Passes referred to in this order ~~with~~ (except ~~the~~ Passes for sleeping out of Sauerer) will be called Major Passes. Major Pass Books may be obtained from the Office (Blue in Colour) by Heads of Departments.
  10. Minor Passes for Sauerer of other out

standing Passes) and for any where in the neighbourhood (Kasauli, Dehrai etc) which do not entail sleeping out may be given direct by the Chief Instructor, Head Master, Headmaster P.D. These Minor Pass Books (Red in Colour) may be obtained from the office. These Minor Passes may not be given if the position of work in School hours is affected. Requests for leave during School Hours come under the head of Major Passes. For the Hospital and I.D. the Major Pass Book covers all the ground.

G. Barne

66  
28.2.22

School

the 8<sup>th</sup> Dec: 1921:-

Nigel C. Hesketh (B.D)

G. Barne

The Lawrence

67  
28.2.22

The undermentioned child having joined the School is taken on the strength & posted to the Boys' Department from this date.

Kenneth D. Tomacres, born 14. 11. 11.

G. Barne

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

68  
1.3.22

The undermentioned child having joined the School is taken on the strength & posted to the Girls' Department from this date.

Charlotte K. McDonnell, born 20. 1. 22

G. Barne

The Lawrence

69  
1.3.22

No. 1404543 Lance Sergeant R. Emans, D. C. M.  
No. 10 Back Battery, R. S. A., Jutogh, joined the  
School for duty as an Assistant Instructor on  
probation on the afternoon of the 28<sup>th</sup> Feb: 1922.

*R. Emans*

70  
1.3.22

Mr. A. T. Archibald will give a Lantern Lecture  
in the S. T. C. Theatre on Saturday May 13<sup>th</sup>  
at 8.45 pm, and will preach at Evensong  
on Sunday, May 14<sup>th</sup>.

*A. T. Archibald*

71  
1.3.22

The undermentioned children having joined  
the <sup>School</sup> ~~Asylum~~ are taken on the strength & posted  
to the Boys' Department from this date.

Stanley R. Payne, born 8.2.10  
Perivald Payne, " 31.3.12

*R. Payne*

72  
1.3.22

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the <sup>School</sup> ~~Asylum~~ for good is struck off the strength  
from this date.

Rose M. Davis, D. C. M.

73  
1.3.22

Irene Smith is transferred from P.O. to J.O. as Permanent Orderly from this date.

*G. Barne*

74  
2.3.22

Mrs. Smith has this day been placed on the Sick List.

*G. Barne*

75  
3.3.22

Sgt. Hawkes will proceed to Dehra Dun with the advance party on Saturday 24<sup>th</sup> March & have charge of the Camp Messing arrangements.

*G. Barne*

76  
3.3.22

I shall be away at Dehra Dun from March 6<sup>th</sup> to 15<sup>th</sup>. The Headmaster will officiate as Principal during my absence. Lieut. F.C. Beynon V.D. will officiate as A.C. Det. S.K. A.F.I.

*G. Barne* M.A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

77  
3.3.22

Services for March 5<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday in Lent.  
Holy Communion 8.30 am  
Parade Service 10.30 am  
Holy Communion (Hindustani) 11.15 am  
Services 6.00 pm

*G. Barne*

The Lawrence Royal Military School  
Date 3.3.22

SM  
78  
4.3.22

The Advance Party will parade at 3 pm. ~~St~~  
Hawkes will be in charge of the party & baggage

*[Signature]*

The Law ~~...~~ Primary School

79  
6.3.22

Punishments

Office Entry on conduct

~~L. Lightfoot "Using bad language"~~

~~E. Palmer~~

Maurice B. Bentley "Stealing & destroying (6<sup>th</sup> Lib)

E. Baker "Stealing from the tuck shop (10<sup>th</sup>)  
2 Bottles Chutney"

*[Signature]*

The Lawrence Royal Military School

80  
6.3.22

All wards who have been inoculated for 1<sup>st</sup> dose  
on 24.2.22 will be inoculated for 2<sup>nd</sup> dose  
today the 6<sup>th</sup> March, at 10 Am.

*[Signature]*

The Lawrence Royal Military School

No. 81  
6.3.22

To commemorate the presentation of the New Colours by H.R.H. The Prince of Wales March 13th & 14th will be whole holidays.

These holidays will enable members of the Staff to get to Dehra Dun if they can be spared and back again by Tuesday morning.

If any members of the Staff propose coming they should let me know very early at Dehra Dun (Rest Camp) in order that I may arrange for tickets for them.

*G. Lane*  
M. A.  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

82<sup>9.21</sup>  
6.3.22

Capt. W. Bruce, R.A.M. C. took over medical charge of the School from Lt Col: E. Ryan, C.M.S., D.S.O., R.A.M. C., on the afternoon of the 1<sup>st</sup> March 1922.

*G. Lane*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*W. H. H. H.*

83  
7.3.22

Results of Holiday Task Examination 1922.

<u>Seniors</u>		<u>Marks</u>
1. Samuel Cowell.	First Prize	66 + 6.6 = 72.6
2. Mona Pugh.	Second Prize	66 - 6.6 = 59.4
3. Evelyn Smith.	Third Prize	53 + 5.3 = 58.3
4. Jessie Reed		49 + 4.9 = 53.9
5. Kathleen Barnes		53.
6. Leslie Colledge		48 + 4.8 = 52.8
7. Denis Rigby		45 + 4.5 = 49.5

No. 83 contd.	8. Dorothy Cullen	$41 + 4.1 = 45.$
	9. Minnie Jones	45.
	10. { Gladys Hodgson	40.
	{ Marjorie Pugh	40.
	12. Hilda Edwards	$36 + 3.6 = 39.6$
	13. Cecilia Joyce	39.
	14. Kathleen Courtenay	$35 + 3.5 = 38.5$
	15. Ethel Hodgson	38.
	16. Cicely James	37.
	17. Gladys Bavin	34.
	18. Irene Sadler	32.
	19. Ada Bessent	31.
	20. Violet Quickfall	$26 + 2.6 = 28.$
	21. Irene Palmer	23.
	22. Maud Mann	$10 + 1 = 11.$

### Juniors

1. Mark Smith, First Prize,	$72 + 7.2 = 79.$
2. Constance Price, Second "	73.
3. Mary Flannery, Third "	$62 + 6.2 = 68.$
4. Maud Taylor	66.
5. Irene Mann	62.
6. Lillian Stewart	61.
7. Louis Bessent	$55 + 5.5 = 60.$
8. Marjorie Smuggs	59.
9. Ida Mc Adam	$52 + 5.2 = 57.$
10. { Kathleen Lawrence	52.
{ Margaret Mc Millan	52.
12. James Cowell	$45 + 4.5 = 49.5$
13. Minnie Hodgson	$43 + 4.3 = 47.3$
14. May Strong	47.
15. Phyllis Atkinson	$42 + 4.2 = 46.2$
16. George Lyons	$38 + 3.8 = 41.8$
17. Edith Mann	$37 + 3.7 = 40.7$
18. { Gertrude Powell	40.
{ Bertha Mealing	

No. 83 contd.

8.	Dorothy Cullen	$41 + 4.1 = 45.$
9.	Minnie Jones	45.
10.	{ Gladys Hodgson	40.
	{ Marjorie Pugh	40.
12.	Hilda Edwards	$36 + 3.6 = 39.$
13.	Cecilia Joyce	39.
14.	Kathleen Courtenay	$35 + 3.5 = 38.5$
15.	Ethel Hodgson	38.
16.	Erica James	37.
17.	Gladys Savin	34.
18.	Irene Sadler	32.
19.	Ada Bessent	31.
20.	Violet Quickfall	$26 + 2.6 = 28.$
21.	Irene Palmer	23.
22.	Maud Mann	$10 + 1 = 11.$

### Juniors

1.	Mark Smith, First Prize.	$72 + 7.2 = 79.2$
2.	Constance Price, Second "	73.
3.	Mary Hanning, Third "	$62 + 6.2 = 68.2$
4.	Maud Taylor	66.
5.	Irene Mann	62.
6.	Lilian Stewart	61.
7.	Louis Bessent	$55 + 5.5 = 60.$
8.	Marjorie Smuggs	59.
9.	Ida Mc Adam	$52 + 5.2 = 57$
10.	{ Kathleen Lawrence	53.
	{ Margaret McMillan	53.
12.	James Cowell	$45 + 4.5 = 49.$
13.	Minnie Hodgson	$43 + 4.3 = 47$
14.	May Strong	47.
15.	Phyllis Atkinson	$42 + 4.2 = 46$
16.	George Lyons	$38 + 3.8 = 41$
17.	Edith Mann	$37 + 3.7 = 40$
18.	{ Gertrude Powell	40.
	{ Bertha Mealing	



No. 83 contd.	20. Marian Swann	39
	21. Amy Swann	31+3.1 = 34.1
	22. Leslie Rodenick	32
	23. Violet Burt	26+2.6 = 28.6
	24. Jessie McMillan	24+2.4 = 26.4
	25. { Maisie Edwards	18+1.8 = 19.8
	{ May Taylor-Jackson	18+1.8 = 19.8
	27. Queenie Richards	

S. H. Thomas

*Off. Principal*  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

84  
7.3.22  
87/

Mrs. A. E. Pearson is appointed Post Matron  
S. O (Workroom) with effect from the forenoon  
of 5<sup>th</sup> March 1922, vice Mrs. Brooks resigned  
on afternoon of the 28<sup>th</sup> Feb: 1922.

S. H. Thomas

*Off.*

85  
8.3.22

Sanction is accorded for the undermentioned  
Assistant Surgeon ~~to~~ to accompany the Party to  
Dehra Dun on the 6<sup>th</sup> March 1922.  
Assistant Surgeon G. E. Pling, I. H. O.  
Authority: A. O. M. S. Lahore District No.  
569450 d/22/2/22.

S. H. Thomas

*Off. Principal*  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

86  
9.3.22

Mrs. Smith returns to duty today from the sick leave

S. H. Thomas

*Off.*

87  
9.3.22.

Sources for March 11<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday in Lent  
 Holy Communion 8.30 a.m.  
 Parade Service 10.50 a.m.  
 Evensong 6.30 p.m.

S. H. Thomas.

Almy 9.3.22.

88  
10.3.22.

In future members of the Staff drawing Rations will send to the Ration Godown not later than 8.30 a.m. every morning.

S. H. Thomas

The Lawrence School

Notice  
10.3.22

E. A. Barker, First Class European Pianoforte Tuner, will be arriving Tanawar on the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1922

S. H. Thomas

The Law

89  
10.3.22.

The following Order No. 338 dt 10.9.1917 as amended by Order No. 153 dt 1.4.1919 is re-published for information & guidance:-

Wards on Extra Diet

- (1) A list will be kept of all wards on extra diet in the different departments by the Cooking Instructor (Matron).
- (2) A list will also be kept by the S. A. S. in Hospital. He must be certain that his list is correct and up to date. From time to time he will compare it with Departments' list.
- (3) The list in every case will contain the following headings:-  
 (1) Name, (2) Age, (3) Date of admission.

- of Extra diet (4) Weight (every month)
- (4) Wards on Extra diet will be marched to the Hospital at 9.15 on the 1<sup>st</sup> Saturday of every month to be weighed. The S.A.S. will send weight to Department.
- (5) If Heads of Departments consider that wards should be taken of the list or new names added to it they will make a recommendation in writing to the M.O., who will, if he thinks fit, endorse the recommendation & forward it to me. No Ward will be put on the Extra diet List or removed from it unless an order appears in the Order Book.
- (6) No extra Rations will be drawn for Wards on long (Christmas) leave. The Extra Rations of a Ward on short leave or in Hospital may be drawn and used as the Head of the Dept. may think best.

New lists will be submitted by Departments to the Medical Officer and to the Office as soon as possible.

S. H. Thomas

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

11.3.22

~~The undermentioned children having joined the <sup>Asylum</sup> ~~Asylum~~ are taken on the strength & posted to the Boys' Department from ~~this date~~ the 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 21~~

M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

40  
11.3.22

90  
14.3.22

Wednesday 15<sup>th</sup> March 1922 will be a whole holiday.

S. H. Thomas

The Lawrence <sup>off pr</sup> School.

91  
15.3.22

The undermentioned children having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> are taken on the strength & posted to the S.D., B.D., & P. Department from this date.

Josephine	Quigley	(S.D.)	born	23.1.1905
Nancy	do	do	do	23.7.1907
Kitty	do	do	do	11.4.1909
Festus	do	(B.D.)	do	7.3.1911
John	do	(P.D.)	do	1.9.1912
Patrick	do	do	do	10.2.1915

G. D. Arnold

The Lawrence School.

M. A.,  
Principal,  
15/3/22

Notice  
16.3.22.

The annual general meeting of the Danawan Club will be held on Wednesday 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1922 at 2.15 pm.

Business -

1. Election of Officers & Committees.
2. Accounts for the preceding year.
3. Transactions of the Committee during the preceding year.
4. Alteration of rules.
5. Any business which has appeared on the printed Agenda, and been circulated to the members at least four days before the meeting.
6. Election of new members.

G. D. Arnold

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence School.

92  
16.3.22.

The M. O. will inspect Sanawar on Friday the 17<sup>th</sup> instant, at 3 pm.

*Gilbarne*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

93  
16.3.22

The Officers of the Royal Irish Regt. have kindly presented the School with a short history of the Regt. beautifully bound in leather. The book will be placed in the Lawrence Club.

*Gilbarne*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

94  
16.3.22

Mr. E. H. Shaw, Asst. Master resigned with effect from the afternoon of the 10<sup>th</sup> March 1922.

*Gilbarne*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

16/3/22

DISCIPLINE.

95  
16.3.22

On no account may wards of the School write direct to the Officer Commanding, 4th Simla Rifles A. F. I.

Matters of pay must invariably be referred to me.

Any neglect of this order will be dealt with very severely.

*Gilbarne*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

## FOR MISTRESSES MESS.

1. The Mistresses Mess is maintained by Government to the extent that

- a. The Servants are paid for by Government
- b. The furniture, crockery, utensils; & linen are the property of Government and are kept up officially.

2. Meals will be at the following times

Choti Hazri	6.45 a.m.
Bari Hazri	8. 0 a.m.
Lunch	1.30 p.m.
Tea	4. 0 p.m.
Dinner	8.15 p.m.

(3) 15 Minutes grace allowed for punctuality to meals.

After 15 Minutes a fine of Rs1/- will be levied, to go into Mess Funds. Mistresses who are late will fine themselves by entering their name in the Book and paying the fine to the Manager of the Mess. Tea does not count in this arrangement.

4. No meals other than choti hazri to be sent to Rooms, except in the Case of sickness.

5. These rules will be on trial for one month. The situation will be reconsidered on April 1st.

*[Signature]*  
The Lower Primary School.

*As there are already signs of water shortage at Kasauli, water will be used sparingly from this date onwards.*

*Shower baths will not be used in the B.D.*

*[Signature]*

97  
17.3.22

98  
17.3.22

Services for Sunday, March 19<sup>th</sup>, 3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday  
in Lent.

Holy Communion 8.30 Am.  
Parade Service 10.30 Am.  
Holy Communion (Hindustani) 11.15 Am.  
Evensong 6.30 pm.

*L. Darnell*

M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Notice  
17.3.22

The Bishop is very anxious to increase the  
circulation of the Diocesan Magazine. Price 2/4/-  
Will any member of the congregation please inform  
me whether they will take a copy.

*L. Darnell*

M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence

99  
17.3.22

All boys desiring to enlist will parade outside the  
Lawrence Club on Saturday at 11.30 and be marched  
by the senior boy present to my office.

*L. Darnell*

M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

100  
17.3.22

In future wood ( $\frac{1}{2}$  Hd; daily) will only be  
issued to the Matrons.

*L. Darnell*

Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

10<sup>th</sup> Army 17/3/22

101  
17.3.22.

241

In future the system of Masters punishing boys will be supplemented by the "Black Book" system. This Book will be kept in the Boys' School and Masters may enter the names of boys in it with date followed by the nature of the offence and the Masters initials.

All boys entered in the Black Book will parade every Saturday at 2.15 pm outside the High School Room and will wait for the Head Master or other master appointed by him to take the Black Book parade.

One entry will entail a boy being kept in till 3 pm, when he may be dismissed providing he has learnt the repetition set him.

Two entries will keep a boy in till 3.30 when he may be dismissed on the same conditions.

Three entries will keep a boy in till 4 pm when he may be dismissed on the same conditions.

If a boy has four entries he will (in addition to being treated the same as if he had three entries) be caned, 6 strokes, at 4 o'clock.

In no case will ~~the~~<sup>any</sup> boy be dismissed till he has learnt the portion of repetition assigned to him.

*[Signature]*



102  
17.3.22.

Economy.

The Government has drawn attention to all concerned of the necessity of economising in the matter of stationery. The question of envelopes has been specially mentioned. I shall in future make a point of never using envelopes in letters to any of the Staff in Jamaica unless the matter is of a confidential nature. I hope that members of the Staff will do the same as regards their letters to me.

*[Signature]*

1922

103  
17.3.22.

The following are the names of the Staff who have been appointed to the post of Junior Clerk in the office of the Secretary to the Government of Jamaica.

- |             |        |        |
|-------------|--------|--------|
| James E.    | Sayers | (B.O.) |
| Bernard A.  | "      | "      |
| Fredrick d. | "      | "      |
| George J.   | "      | (P.O.) |
| Rhoda B.    | "      | (S.O.) |

*[Signature]*

The Law School of the Military School.

104  
17.3.22.

Punishments  
Benjamin J. Joyce "Lying"

Officer Entry on Conduct Sheet  
(10<sup>th</sup> Entry)

*[Signature]*

1913/22

105  
18.3.22.

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup>, is taken on the strength & posted to the P. D. Department from this date. The 26<sup>th</sup> 29.

Mollie Shiela Burke, born 1.1.14

*G. David*

M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence Road Primary School.

106  
18.3.22

The M.O. will inspect the School for Soitre at the following times on Tuesday the 21<sup>st</sup> inst:—

B. D. at 3.30 pm.

S. D. . 3.45 pm

P.D. & I. D. . 4.0 pm

*G. David*

M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence Road Primary School.

107  
18.3.22.

The Band will recommence its Sunday Programme at 5.30 on March 26<sup>th</sup> and will play on subsequent Sundays at that time till further orders.

*G. David*

M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence Road Primary School.

108  
20.3.22

Stock Books will be inspected by the Principal on the following days:—

S. D. & P. D. Last Monday in month. March 27

H. P. & I. D. Last Tuesday in month . . . 28

B. D. Last Thursday in month . . . 30

*G. David*

M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence Road Primary School.

109  
20.3.22.

The following promotions are made in the Girls' School with effect from the 18<sup>th</sup> Feb: 1922:—

To be Head of the School,

P. Gladys Davin.

" " Prefect

S.O. Irene Palmer

S.O. Ethel Hodgson

J.O. Jessie Reed

J.O. May Strong

" " Senior Orderly

J.O. Aileen Sadler, J.O. Irene Mann

" Marjorie Pugh, " Maud Swann

" Phyllis Tappin, " Violet Collins

" Ida Richards

" " Junior Orderly

Cicely James, Gladys Hodgson, Gertrude Powell

Marjorie Richardson, Hilda Edwards, Maud Taylor

Maud Mann, Marjorie Snuggs, Irene Sadler,

Kathleen Courtenay, Emily Ward, Evelyn Smith

" " Permanent Orderly at the P.D.

J. O. Maud Bowden

Jessie Snuggs.

With effect from March 18<sup>th</sup> to be Senior Orderly

J.O. Minnie Jones

To be Junior Orderly

Dorothy Cullen

Violet Anckfall.

  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

20/3/22

110  
20.3.22

57

The following have been awarded Primary School Scholarships of Rs 10/- per mensem each tenable for three years with effect from the 1<sup>st</sup> Jan; 1922 :-

- Paul Finnane
- Douglas C. Fournaces
- James E. Sayers
- Dorothy Hilton
- Amy Swann.

Authority :- G.O. S. No. 4094-A, d/ 15.3.1922  
to the Accountant General, Punjab.

*G. S. Swann*  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Central Military School.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength from this date, the 8<sup>th</sup> Dec: 1921: -

Frederick E. Fry (P.O.)

*G. S. Swann*

The Lawrence Central Military School.

111  
20.3.22

A copy of the 1921 Sanawarian will be issued to all Wards of the 7<sup>th</sup> to High Standards.

Wards holding any rank not in the above standards will also receive a copy.

*G. S. Swann*

M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Central Military School.

112  
20.3.22

113  
21.3.22

Boys' School Hockey XI will play Kasauli Station Team at Sanawar on Saturday 25<sup>th</sup> inst. at 5.30 pm

Tea after Match, in Lawrence Club

*G. S. Swann*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Central Military School.

RF ✓  
6/10/22  
Smt. Adang  
21/9/22

114  
22.3.22

Saturday March 25<sup>th</sup> is the feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion at 8.30 am. There will be no celebration on Thursday this week.

115  
22.3.22

Services for Sunday March 26<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Sunday  
in Lent.

Holy Communion	8.30 am.
Parade Service	10.30 am.
Hindustani Service	11.15 am.
Svensong.	6.30 pm.

*G. B. B. B.*

116  
22.3.22

**The Lawrence Royal Military School.**  
Ward John Mc Adam will leave Sanawar on the 23<sup>rd</sup> March 1922 for enlistment in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Battalion, The King's Royal Rifle Corps, Mhow. Leave Dhampur 16.35 pm.

Warrants & Meal Allowance for the journey will be issued from office.

Necessary clothing & bedding for the journey will be issued from Coy. Depot to be returned from Mhow after enlistment.

*G. B. B. B.*

117  
22.3.22

Miss Dixon is this day placed on the Sick-List.

J. Darnell

118  
22.3.22

School Order No 117 of 24.3.21 is republished for guidance.

" Brothers may see sisters between 11 and 12 on the last Saturday in the month.

The boys will fall in at 10.55 Am and be marched up to the S. D. by the Sgt. on duty who will remain on duty with them till he marches them back at 12 o'clock. There will be Matron on duty."

Children at the P. D. who have brothers in the B. D. will be taken to the S. D. at this time.

J. Darnell

119  
22.3.22

The following promotions & appointments are made for the School Term: -

Lawrence House

Band Sergt. Major J. Topping  
" Sergeant C. Frost  
" " H. McCarthy  
" Corporal E. Evennette  
" " B. Sheppard  
" " J. Bolton

Roberts House

Regt. Sergt. Major R. Woodman (Head of School)  
Sergeant D. Standen  
" W. May  
Corporal W. Colledge  
" R. Emden

No. 119 contd.

Nicholson House

Cos: Sergh Major J. Duce  
Sergeant H. Sydney  
Corporal L. Lightfoot on transfer from Hodson  
" C. Baker  
Herbert Edwards

Cos: Sergh Major G. Holdsworth  
Actg: Cos: Sgt. Major J. Dallenner  
Sergeant W. Lawrence  
Corporal J. Rice  
" C. Howe

Hodson House

Regt: Quarter Master Sergeant W. Jones  
Sergeant J. Eckston  
Corporal G. Gale  
Sergeant Brunson

Same

No 120  
23.3.22

Sgt. Evans is granted leave of absence for two days from the 24<sup>th</sup> inst

Same  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School

No 121  
23.3.22

undermentioned ... having quitted the School for good is struck off the strength from this date.

John A. McAdam (B.D.)

Same

M. A.,  
Principal.

122  
23.3.22

The following children will be taken for vaccination to the Hospital at 11 Am on

<sup>4</sup>  
~~22~~. 3. 22 :-

- |     |  |                |
|-----|--|----------------|
| 1.  | Baby of B. Ishwar Das, Sub-verseer, aged | $\frac{7}{12}$ |
| 2.  | " " Samman, Sweeper                      | $\frac{9}{12}$ |
| 3.  | " " Ram Charan, "                        | $\frac{8}{12}$ |
| 4.  | " " Mangru "                             | " "            |
| 5.  | " " Payarey Lal, Table-Servant S.T.C.    | $\frac{7}{12}$ |
| 6.  | " " Buddhu, Sweeper                      | $\frac{7}{12}$ |
| 7.  | " " Patres, Kitchen Boy                  | $\frac{6}{12}$ |
| 8.  | " " Samman, Sweeper                      | $\frac{5}{12}$ |
| 9.  | " " Pesh: Haveldar Pollar Khan           | $\frac{5}{12}$ |
| 10. | " " Nancy, Sweeper                       | $\frac{4}{12}$ |
| 11. | " " Postmaster Hussan Ali                |                |

*J. Barne*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Post Military School.

~~123~~  
~~23.3.22~~

Tea will not be provided after the Hockey Match on Saturday next.

*J. Barne*

The Lawrence Post Military School.

123  
23.3.22.

Reference order no 113 of 21.3.22, the Tea is cancelled. The match started

*J. Barne*

The Lawrence Post Military School.

Admiral 24/3/22



Discipline

124  
24.3.22  
S4/5

The Principal will take the Black Book Parade next Saturday, March 25<sup>th</sup>.

*G. Darne*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Hockey

125  
24.3.22

I notice a tendency for referees at Hockey to be too lenient about

1) Sticks

2) turning on the Ball.

This makes for bad hockey & should be corrected.

*G. Darne*

M. A.,

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

126  
24.3.22

The undermentioned child having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted to the ~~Girls'~~ Department from this date.

Jessie J. Dobney, born 19.9.10.

*G. Darne*

M. A.,

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

127  
24.3.22

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength from this date the 23<sup>rd</sup> inst.

~~Muriel E. Cooper~~  
Muriel E. Cooper, (S.D.)

*G. Darne*

M. A.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

128  
24.3.22

<u>Punishments</u>	<u>Office Entry on Conduct Sheet</u>
Frederick G. West "Bullying"	(5 <sup>th</sup> Entry)
Nicol R. Waugh "Do."	(1 <sup>st</sup> " )

*G. Hamel*

**The Lawsons**

129  
25.3.22

The undermentioned children having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> are taken on the 25<sup>th</sup> March & posted to the Boys' Department from this date.

Frederick A. T. Hammond born 23.5.10.  
 Ambrose H. " " 4.6.11  
 Stanbury J. Hawkins " 2.10.11

*G. Hamel*

130  
27.3.22

Mr: J. R. Wilson was appointed temporary 4<sup>th</sup> Asst. Master with effect from forenoon of the 11<sup>th</sup> March 1922 and resigned on the afternoon of the 24<sup>th</sup> March 1922.

X 131  
27.3.22

Mr: C. Teeling is appointed Temporary <sup>6<sup>th</sup></sup> Asst. Master with effect from forenoon of the 25<sup>th</sup> March 1922.

132  
27.3.22

A Board will audit the Magazine accounts of the School on the 1<sup>st</sup> April 1922 at 11.30 Am.

*G. Hamel*

M. A.  
Principal.

133  
27.3.22

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~Army~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength  
from this date ~~to~~ <sup>the</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> inst: -

Lydia Sparks (S.D.)  
Frederick J. Sparks (V.D.B.)

*G. Lane* M.A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

134  
27.3.22

Camp Order

1. The Boys' School will go into Camp at Dargoe - Choir Bridge - on Monday morning, April 17<sup>th</sup>, <sup>at</sup> ~~after~~ <sup>4<sup>th</sup> hour</sup> breakfast.
2. The Chief Instructor will be in charge and will be accompanied by the following:-  
Sgt. A.R. Hawkes, Sgt. ~~R. Baker~~ & Sgt. ~~W. G. ...~~
3. Sgt. ~~...~~ will remain behind & take charge of Magazine Armoury & Clothing Room.
4. Sgt. Hawkes will be detailed to take charge of all Government Material in Camp.
5. An advance party, 6 in number, under Sgt. ~~...~~ will proceed to Camp on Sunday <sup>afternoon</sup> April 14<sup>th</sup>.
6. The Steward will arrange to send down the tents and put them up (in Co-operation with the Chief Instructor) on ~~Friday~~ <sup>Thursday</sup> April 13<sup>th</sup>.
7. Boys who have been in Hospital and have been discharged after Saturday April ~~8<sup>th</sup>~~ <sup>28<sup>th</sup></sup> will not go to Camp unless they obtain leave from the Medical Officer.

*G. Lane* M.A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

135  
27.3.22

The following orders about Camp are issued for ~~info~~  
<sup>information</sup> and guidance. They will be carefully explained to  
all Boys by the Chief Instructor:-

1. Camp will be approached only from the right hand side of the stream (right hand as one looks up the valley).
2. The path to Camp on the left hand side of the stream will invariably be out of bounds.
3. The reason for this order is that there are standing crops on that side.
4. Boys will be warned on no account to interfere with water-ways made by villagers for irrigating their lands and on no account to go near any standing crops and to be careful never to tread any down if they come across fields of crops on their rambles. Corn, wheat and maize are at all times valuable at this time of dearth and scarcity caused by the war, carelessness in this direction is absolutely criminal and I hope that this rule will be faithfully and conscientiously kept.

S.V.

5. All boys will return to Camp daily for their mid-day meal except those boys to whom the C.I. will give permission to be out all day. This leave must be asked for afresh every day and must be given with discretion. Lower School will never be given this privilege.  
Roll Call at 6.30 p.m. daily.

6. Certain deep pools, which will be notified by the C.I. will be out of bounds for all boys except those who can swim. The C.I. will make a list of boys who may use these deep pools and will read it out and add names to it from time to time if he thinks fit.

7. I expect the boy N.C.Os to see to it that these rules are carried out both in the letter and in the spirit. They will see that all boys under them fully understand them.

8. All Indians' houses are out of bounds.
9. Sanitary arrangements must <sup>be</sup> scrupulously carried out.
10. If there is any misconduct in Camp, the Camp will be liable to be struck & the Boys to return to Sanawar at a moment's notice.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

*[Signature]*

M. A.

Principal,

136  
28.3.22

64

Mr: D. S. Clifford, 6<sup>th</sup> Asst. Master is appointed officiating 4<sup>th</sup> Asst. Master.

Mr: E. Carter temporary 6<sup>th</sup> Asst. Master is appointed officiating 5<sup>th</sup> Asst. Master.

Both with effect from forenoon 25.3.22.

*G. Barne*

M. A.,

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School,

Almley 28/3/22

137  
28.3.22

64

Major E. Archer, R. L. is appointed visiting Dentist & will visit Sanawar on the 29<sup>th</sup> inst.

Boys requiring dental treatment will attend hospital at 10 Am.

Girls at 12 Noon.

*G. Barne*

M. A.,

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Almley 28/3/22

138  
29.3.22

The undermentioned children having joined the ~~School~~ <sup>the Asylum</sup> are taken on the strength & posted to the I. D. Department from this date: the 28<sup>th</sup> inst.

George E. Robinson, born  
Thomas S. Robinson,

*G. Barne*

M. A.,

Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

139.

29/3/22

Services for Sunday. April 2<sup>nd</sup> - 5<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Lent.

Holy Communion - Hindustani - 7.30 AM.

Holy Communion - English 8.30 AM.

Parade Service 10.30 am.

Hindustani Service 11.15 am.

Svenson's 6.30 pm.

*G. Barne*

140  
29.3.22

There will be a meeting of the members of the  
Masters & Mistresses Mess at 10<sup>0</sup> at the  
Principal's office on Thursday March 30th  
School will stop at 1 pm. in order to en-  
all to be present.

G. Barne

141  
30.3.22

Wards <sup>when</sup> leaving Sanawar for good must not  
allowed to leave ~~the school~~ without having to  
seen by ~~the~~ the Principal.

G. Barne

The Lawrence School, Kasauli

Notice  
30.3.22

The Sanawar Club

The above club will be 'At Home' on Sat  
1<sup>st</sup> April 1922.

Tea at 4.30 pm.

A tennis match has been arranged with  
Kasauli Junior Club. The following members  
play for Sanawar :-

The Principal	Mrs. Barne
Mr. Fernandez	Miss Akerman
R.M.S. Tilley	Mrs. Tilley
S. M. Foster	Sergh. Blue
Sergh. Hawkes	Sergh. Arge

G. Barne

The Lawrence School, Kasauli

Dress

142  
30.3.22

School Order No. 247 dt 21.5.20 is republished for guidance:-

" The following is published for information and strict adherence thereto :-

Paragraph 1694 K. R.

- (1) Uniform will be worn by all ranks when on duty.
- (2) Plain clothes may be worn when not on duty by ranks not below the rank of Warrant Officer.
- (3) In uniform, watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn in such a manner as to be seen (1697 K. R.)

(4) Dress

1. Helmet with chin strap
2. Shirt with chevrons
3. Knickers khaki
4. Belt khaki (Regulum pattern permissible)
5. Boots + puttees
6. Coat khaki with chevrons - to be worn always when long trousers are worn, + for Church.

Note. Ref: para (2) above, the privilege of wearing plain clothes when not on duty is extended to all the Military Staff.

Gilbarne

Boys School - Hockey -

The Lawrence Bowl

143  
31.3.22

House Matches will be played on the "knock-out" system on the following days - April 3<sup>rd</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup>, 5<sup>th</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup>. These matches will not only decide the House Tournament but will give the Captain of the Hockey XI an early opportunity of looking out for promising men for the remaining places.

No. 143 contd.

in the School Team.

The Bishop Cotton School match will be played  
the week after Camp.

*G. Barne*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Town Primary School.

144  
31.3.22.

The visiting Dentist will visit Stanawar on the  
following dates:-

April 4<sup>th</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup>, 11<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 18<sup>th</sup>, 21<sup>st</sup>, 25<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>th</sup>.

On April 4<sup>th</sup> he will inspect the wards of the Girls'  
School at 9.20 am. in the Boys' School at 10.30 am  
in their respective Schools.

The Head Master & Head Mistress will arrange for  
all wards to be inspected, the remarks of the Dentist  
to be entered on rolls by Class Masters (Mistresses)  
& the rolls to be sent to office.

From the rolls certain wards will be selected  
for treatment on the remaining dates specified  
above.

RC  
Sent 31/3/22

Copy to Major Archer

*G. Barne*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Town Primary School.

145  
31.3.22.

The undermentioned children having joined  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> is taken on the strength & posted  
to the Department from this date.

- Gilbert P. English, (P.D.B), born 25.8.17
- Kathleen M. English, (P.D.S) " 13.10.12
- Laura L. English " " 20.5.15
- Eileen H. English " " 31.12.13

*G. Barne*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Town Primary School.



146  
31.3.22

B. Naram Singh, Printer, is granted four days' casual leave from the 1<sup>st</sup> inst.

G. D. Sarve

M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

10/11/22

147  
1.4.22

S. T. C. Order No 1 of 1.4.22 is republished for information :-

Major J. A. Ferguson, Master-in-Charge, East Training Class, Tanawar, took over charge on the forenoon of the 1<sup>st</sup> April 1922.

G. D. Sarve

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

148  
1.4.22

Miss L. Grimley resigned her appointment on the afternoon of the 31<sup>st</sup> March 1922.

G. D. Sarve

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

149  
3.4.22

The undermentioned Ward having quitted <sup>School</sup> ~~the Asylum~~ <sup>are</sup> struck off the strength from this date. The 8<sup>th</sup> Dec: 1921 :-

Kenneth C. McArthur

Donald J. McArthur

G. D. Sarve

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

150  
3.4.22

C. 8m. G. F. Foster, ~~reverts~~ Chief Instructor,  
reverts to his ~~unit~~ ~~at~~ ~~his~~ ~~own~~ request, in the  
rank of ~~Sgt.~~

G. Darne

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

150  
3.4.22

Carpentry will cease to be taught from <sup>this date</sup> to Sets at  
Games' times as at present laid down.

It can however be taken up as a 'Hobby' by boys.  
Two voluntary classes will be started which will  
have the use of the Carpenters' Shop under the  
direction of the Carpentry Instructor on Wednesdays  
and Saturdays between 2 & 4. Names will be  
sent in as soon as possible to the Head Master.

Only those names should be accepted of boys  
who know how to use tools. The Carpenters' Shop  
may be opened at other times also at the Instructor's  
discretion if boys are keen on <sup>doing</sup> extra work.

As carpentry is now to be more of a hobby  
than a School Subject, boys should be encouraged  
to make things for themselves and should be  
given every facility for doing so. The Carpentry  
Prizes on Founder's Day will be given for  
things actually made by the boys themselves.

G. Darne M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

157  
3.4.22

Kasauli Station Order No. 261 <sup>dt. 1/22</sup> is republished for  
information & guidance:-

Owing to a case of Small-pox the Bazar, below the  
the Police Thana, is out of bounds until further orders.

G. Darne

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

152  
3.4.22

Ward Alwyn Coge (S.D.) is transferred to I.D. as an extra Orderly from the 4<sup>th</sup> inst.

G. S. Lane

The Lawrence

153  
3.4.22

Sgt A. R. Baker is granted leave for one month from 4<sup>th</sup> April 1922.

G. S. Lane

The Lawrence

154  
4.4.22

The following boys will attend the hospital at 9 Am. on Friday, 7<sup>th</sup> for dental treatment:-  
W. Harvey, W. Roberts, L. Hesketh, M. Lees, J. Green, G. Morrissey, T. Foster, S. Holdsworth, W. May, D. Standen, W. Dale, H. McCarthy, C. Howie, E. Isaacs, W. Mitchell, K. Downes, M. Bradley, T. Bessent, W. Fridley, S. Hawkins, J. Price, H. Sidney, H. Brook & R. Spooner.

G. S. Lane

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

155  
5.4.22

Services for April 9<sup>th</sup> (Palm Sunday)  
Holy Communion 8.30 am.  
Parade Service 10.30 am.  
Hindustani Service 11.15 am.  
Sneensong 6.30 pm.

G. S. Lane

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

156

5.4.22

The undermentioned children having joined  
the ~~Assembly~~ <sup>School</sup>, are taken on the strength & posted  
to the S.D., P.D.B., & P.D.S. Department from this date.

Doris M. Howden (S.D.), born 15.4.11.  
Horace R. " (P.D.B), " 17.4.15.  
Coral " (P.D.S.), " 3.5.13.

*G. H. ...* M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Road School.

*W. H. ...*

157

6.4.22

P. Ramji Das, Punj, Asst. Clerk, is granted 10 days casual  
leave from the 13<sup>th</sup> April 1922.

*G. H. ...* M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Road School.

158

6.4.22

1. The Easter Holidays will be from Monday, April 17<sup>th</sup>  
to Saturday April 22<sup>nd</sup> inclusive.
2. Good Friday will be a holiday as usual.
3. Members of the Staff desiring to go away for the Easter  
holidays may do so, after reference to the Head Master or  
Head Mistress, after school on Thursday afternoon  
April 13<sup>th</sup>. They should be back in time for School  
on Monday morning, April 24<sup>th</sup>.

159

6.4.22

The Three Hours Service on Good Friday will be  
taken by the Reverend N. Marsh of the Cambridge  
Mission, Delhi.

The Head Master (Head Mistress) will make the customary  
arrangements for selected wards who wish to be  
present. These wards need not go to the 10 o'clock  
service on Good Friday.

*G. H. ...*

160  
6.4.22.

There will be no chapel during Easter Week.

161  
6.4.22.  
52

Parents coming to Sanawar may see their children in Sanawar any time during the Easter holidays, without the usual pass from the Office.

162  
6.4.22.  
52/

Wards may go to their parents for the Easter Holidays to any of the places mentioned below, on Monday morning April 17<sup>th</sup>, provided parents write to the Principal asking for them. Wards will be back in Sanawar by 5 pm on Sunday April 27<sup>th</sup>.  
Kasauli, Bagshai, Subbathu, Solon, Simla, Jutogh

G. Lawrence

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence School, Sanawar.

163  
6.4.22.

The Hockey final House Matches (Boys' School) will be played tomorrow afternoon (April 7<sup>th</sup>)

The cup will be presented to the Winning Team on the ground immediately after the match.

164  
6.4.22.

Gladys Lawrence will leave Sanawar on the 7<sup>th</sup> April 1922.

Pass + money for the journey will be issued from office.

G. Lawrence

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence School, Sanawar.

165  
6.4.22.

Violet Burt is promoted to the rank of Permanent Orderly at the P. S.

G. Lawrence

M. A.

The Lawrence School, Sanawar.

166  
6.4.22

The following transfers will take place after tea today:-

From P. D. to B. D.

J. Skinner

D. Weeks

From P. D. to S. D.

Sheila Newman

Hazel Hudson

Teresa Hawkahaw

Mavis Evans

Kathleen English

Kathleen Flannery.

G. Davis

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

167  
6.4.22

Detachment Muster Roll Call Parade

Under Para 71 A. I. I. Regs: reprint of 1921. All ranks of the detachment will parade at 7 Am, on Tuesday the 11<sup>th</sup> of April 1922, for the purpose of hearing read the Act & Rules of Auxiliary Force, India.

G. Davis

168  
6.4.22

The undermentioned children having <sup>re</sup>joined the ~~School~~ <sup>School</sup> are taken on the strength & posted to the P. D. & B. D. Department from this date the 4<sup>th</sup> inst.

Victor R. Cation, (P. D.), born 4.10.14

Edgar A. " (B. D.) " 8.5.13

Edward E. " (B. D.) " 23.2.

G. Davis

169  
7.4.22.

The Indian Boys' School is closed for 12 days from the 6<sup>th</sup> instant, viz for 1 week after the promotion examination & for 5 days on account of Baisakhi & the Easter holidays.

Copy to Head Master,  
Indi Sch.

G. S. Darnell

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

170  
7.4.22.

Roman Catholic Wards who are old enough, will go to Holy Mass at Kasauli on the following days.

Maunday Thursday	April 13
Good Friday	" 14
Easter Sunday	" 16.

Leave Sanawar at 7.30 AM. Holy Mass is at 9 AM. Tea and bread & butter will be provided afterwards at the Central Hotel.

Holy Mass will not be celebrated on April 17<sup>th</sup> in Sanawar.

Copy to Revd: Fr: B. Calderbank:

" " Mr: Fernandez:  
" " Mrs: Pearson  
" " Mr: Jones, S. T. C.

G. S. Darnell

M.  
Princ.

The Lawrence Royal Military School

171  
7.4.22.

Ward T. Brown will leave Sanawar on the 8<sup>th</sup> April 1922 for enlistment in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion The Lancashire Fusiliers, Nowshera.

Leave Shamrore 16.35 pm. Warrants & Meal Allowance for the journey will be issued from office.

Necessaries

No. 171 contd.

Necessary clothing & bedding for the journey will be issued from the Boys' Dept. to be returned from Nowshera after enlistment.

G. D. Sarve

The Lawrence ... School

172

7.4.22

The Tuck Shop will be open in the evenings from 8 to 9 pm.

G. D. Sarve

M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence ... School

173

7.4.22

The undermentioned Ward having quitted the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength from this date.

Gladys A. Lawrence (P.O.)

G. D. Sarve

M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence ... School

174

7.4.22

The Principal will take Stock Books of the 4th on Monday, April 10<sup>th</sup> as follows:-

Mistresses' Mess 11 Am

Masters' Mess 11.30 Am

Sgt's Mess 11.45 Am

Matrons' Mess 12 Noon.

G. D. Sarve

M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence ... School



175  
7.4.22

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good ~~is~~ <sup>are</sup> struck off the strength  
from this date the 8<sup>th</sup> Dec: 1921: -

Winifred N. Grimley (S.D.)  
~~Aggravate~~ (V.D.)

*[Signature]*

176  
7.4.22

Ward Patricia M. Brownlie will leave Sanawar <sup>The Lawrence</sup> at 9.15 Am on 8<sup>th</sup> April 1922 on transfer to the Chelsea Convent, Simlas.

Leave Shamfere 10.30 Am  
Bandy & Coolies will be provided by the office.

*[Signature]*

177  
8.4.22

Ref. School Order No. 171 of 7/4/22 Ward T. Brown will proceed by rail from Kalka instead of Shamfere

*[Signature]*

M. A.  
Principal,

178

8.4.22

Punishments

H. Green  
L. Taylor.

office entry on Conduct Sheet:  
"Lying" (6th entry)  
"Stealing & Lying" (1st entry)

*[Signature]*

M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

179  
8.4.22

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
<sup>School</sup> the Asylum for good is struck off the strength  
from this date.

Patricia M. Brownlie

*G. S. Searle*

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

180  
8.4.22

The undermentioned children having joined  
<sup>School</sup> the Asylum are taken on the strength & posted  
to the S.B., P.O.B., <sup>P.O.S.</sup> Department from this date.

- Moores, Elizabeth A. (P.O.S.) born 8.1.07
- " Helen A. (S.O.) " 7.2.10.
- " Arthur S. (P.O.B.) " 4.2.13.
- " Samuel W. (P.O.B.) " 10.2.14.

*G. S. Searle*

The Lawrence

*M. A. Searle*  
8.4.22

181  
8.4.22

Mess Cook Tamiz Khan's wife will be issued a  
seer of milk daily from the Hospital until  
further orders.

*G. S. Searle*

The Lawrence

182  
10.4.22

Order No. 167 of 6.4.22 is cancelled. The  
Parade will take place on Tuesday, April 25<sup>th</sup>.

*G. S. Searle*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

183  
10.4.22

Mabel + Emily Ward are granted leave as a special case to go to Lahore from Thursday 13<sup>th</sup> to 20<sup>th</sup> April 1922.

Copy to Mrs Ward, Lahore ✓

G. S. Samuel  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

184  
10.4.22

The Church will be decorated for Easter on Saturday next at 2.15 pm.

The usual accessories (tins, string, scissors etc.) will be sent from the Stores.

Flowers, cut or in pots, will be welcome for the decorations.

G. S. Samuel  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

185  
10.4.22

Choir Practice for the choir on Tuesday April 11<sup>th</sup> at 6.45 A.M., for the School after Service on Wednesday morning April 12<sup>th</sup>.

G. S. Samuel  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

186  
10.4.22

Girl Guides to the number of those selected will go into Camp at the Brewery on Monday April 17<sup>th</sup>.

G. S. Samuel  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

~~187~~ Notice There will be a general Meeting of the Sanawo Club on Tuesday next April 10<sup>th</sup> at 9 pm. to discuss the advisability of spending money on the renovation of the Billiard Table.

10.4.22

*L. G. Lane* M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

187  
10.4.22

Mr. J. Hale is granted leave of absence from 6.30 pm, 10.4.22 to 10 A.M. 11.4.22.

*L. G. Lane* M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

11.4.22

188  
11.4.22

The undermentioned children having joined the <sup>School</sup> Asylum, are taken on the strength & posted to the Boys' Department from this date.

Robert N. Dobney, born 28.5.09  
Frederick R. Dobney, " 16.10.07.

*L. G. Lane* M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

189  
11.4.22

Mrs. Smith is placed on the Sick-List from this date.

*L. G. Lane* M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

190  
11.4.22.

S2/

The open Primary Scholarship of Rs 6/0m awarded to Ward William T.W. Lloyd (by the Madras Education Deptt.) has been made tenable in the D.A. H. S., Sanawar, for the year ending 31.12.1922.

Authority:-

Inspector of European Schools, Madras No. D.E. 172/22  
dt 7.4.1922.

G. Daniel

Copy to Mr. Lloyd, Bombay, The Lawrence Royal Military School

191  
11.4.22

I am glad to know that there are some boys, not in Lawrence House, who are desirous of learning to play an instrument. The Bandmaster has kindly consented to take voluntary classes on Wednesdays and Saturdays between 2-4. Names may be sent in to the Head Master as soon as possible.

G. Daniel

M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

192  
11.4.22

S2/

### Schools

Arrangements for Good Friday.

Breakfast at usual time.

Lunch (the equivalent of "tea" as regards food) 11.45

Dinner (the real midday meal) 6 pm.

Hot Cross Buns will be given out (1 per ward) and with the ordinary morning biscuits can be eaten anytime between Lunch & Dinner.

Despatch if necessary to arrange for supply of Buns.

G. Daniel

M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

193  
11.4.22

In future every boy in the Boys' School will be in possession of his father's regimental badge as part of his necessary kit. This badge will be included in the list of requirements to be brought notified on the Summons form. These badges will be kept on a nail below each boy's pigeon-hole in his House. House Masters will be responsible for them. These badges will never be worn except when a special order is issued.

Boys may wear daily in their hats their father's regimental badge (and should in fact be encouraged to do so) but this is entirely their own arrangement. This extra badge will be maintained entirely apart from the one which must always be available with the House Master.

Girls may wear their father's regimental badge on the bow at the side of their Straw hats. I hope as many as can secure badges will wear them.

*L. P. ...* M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence School, ...

*M. ...* 12/4/22

Notice  
12.4.22

The General meeting, which should have taken place yesterday evening will take place at 9 p.m. in the Billiard Room this evening.

*J. ...*

M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence School, ...

*A. ...*  
12/4/22

194  
13.4.22

The Bishop Cotton School Hockey Team will arrive at Dharampore at 16.30 hours on Thursday April 27<sup>th</sup> and will be met by the prefects & old colours.

On arriving at the Bagshai gate they will be met by the band & played in

The match will be played on Friday April 28<sup>th</sup>.  
Bully off at 4.45 P.M.

The B.C.S. Team will return to Simla on the 29<sup>th</sup>.  
They will be played out as far as the Bagshai gate.

Copy to Head Master

B.C. School, Simla for The Lawrence School, Gurney School.  
information.

Copy of letter from Adjutant General in India

*G. Barrow*  
Principal,

M. Suresh  
13/4/22

195  
13.4.22

"I am directed to say that under the Provisions of King's Regulations para 1693, English soldiers, serving in any unit, are authorised to wear their National Emblem - Rose or Flag on St. George's Day (23<sup>rd</sup> April). These flags will be sold at one anna each or upwards, and the amount realised by such sales should be remitted by draft payable to the order of the Royal Society of St. George, Bloomsbury Square, London W.C.1. who will make direct acknowledgment, and will in due course forward such amounts to the War Office on behalf of such service funds, or charities, as the War Council or the Secretary of State for War may determine."

These flags are now available at Samwas at Lammach.  
They may be had at the Office on the application of Chief Instructor, Head Matron, Head Matron P.D., Nursing Sister, Queen's I.D. Applications should be accompanied by the necessary annas when the flags will be issued.

*G. Barrow*

A. N. S. S.  
14/4/22

200  
18.4.22

The following girls will attend the Hospital at 9 Am. on Friday the 21<sup>st</sup> inst, for dental treatment :-  
Doris Dodd, Irene Sadler, Phyllis Hall, Jose Anigley, Eileen Taylor, Dora Solley, Esther Reeks, Violet Richardson, Teresa Hawkins, Phyllis Smith, Stephanie Vickery, Inez Richardson, Phyllis Burt, Dorothy Puttock, Eva Waugh, Doris Mc Donnell, Ewyn Jones, Clare Brinkworth, Dorothy Hillan and Kitty Anigley.

*G. Barne*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Road, Military School.

*G. Barne*  
18/4/22

201  
19.4.22.

Post Clerk Sabhu Ransoni is granted leave of absence for 3 days from the 20<sup>th</sup> inst.

*G. Barne*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Road, Military School.

Notice  
19.4.22.

The members of the Kasauli Junior Club are having a Whist Drive and Social in the Junior Club on Saturday 22<sup>nd</sup> instant commencing at 9 pm. All members of the Staff at Sanawar are invited.

*G. Barne*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Road, Military School.

202  
19.4.22

All coolies will attend Hospital daily until further orders.

*G. Barne*

M. A.,

*G. Barne*  
20/4/22



203  
21.4.22

Services for Sunday next April 23<sup>rd</sup>.  
 First Sunday after Easter (St. George's Day).  
 Holy Communion 8.30 am.  
 Parade Service 10.30 am.  
 Hiplustani Service 11.15 am.  
 Evensong 6.30 pm.

G. Darnie

204  
21.4.22

Mr. Pearson, Ass. Matron, G.D., is granted  
 leave of absence from afternoon of Friday  
 21<sup>st</sup>. to the night of Tuesday 25<sup>th</sup> instant.

G. Darnie

205  
22.4.22

The following girls will attend Hospital on  
 25<sup>th</sup> Tuesday at 9 a.m. for dental treatment -  
 Doris Soller, Eileen Taylor, Esther Reek, Phyllis Smith,  
 Doris McDonnell, Gwyn Jones, Clare Brinkworth  
 Dorothy Hilton, Kitty Quigley, Gladys Syfraster,  
 Phyllis Stewart, Mabel Ward, Gwyn Dote, Gertrude  
 Powell, Millicent Softley, Marion Swann,  
 Barbara Duttie, May Strong, Maizie Snuggs  
 + Margaret McMillan.

G. Darnie

M. A.

The Lawrence Royal Infirmary

21/4/22

206  
22.4.22

S2/

A new notice Board will be found outside the Boys' School Room entitled "Prefects' Notice Board". This will be used by the Prefects for calling the attention of members of the School from time to time to various things to do with the life of the School or any questions which come under the Prefects' jurisdiction to deal with. The Head of the School may put up notices in the name of all the Prefects or in his own name. Notices put up by other Prefects will be signed by at least ~~two~~ three. The Prefects have particularly in their keeping the tone and traditions of the School. This board will give them an opportunity of expressing in their own words various points which may come to their notice. For instance all boys should be able to give an account of all important School Matches or Dinal House matches to their House Prefect - being able at any rate to recount the salient features of the game, e.g. "who were the winners", "the exact score", "who got the goals or made the runs or took the wickets or dropped the catches" etc. etc. The Board could be used for informing the School of any match which in the opinion of the Prefects is important enough to warrant a close examination about it, particularly from the eyes of lower school. Prefects should be certain that School expressions + phrases sanctioned by long years of Sarum's tradition should not be allowed to die out and that every boy should know them. At Winchester a new boy is given a month to know the traditional language of the School and if after that time he cannot pass a test he is severely dealt with. An admirable custom. The Prefects might with advantage follow the lead of Winchester and

collect

collect (and ask the Principal to have printed) such Sanskrit expressions as have been handed down by Sanskrit boys for many years and which are now part of the school life. I hope this Board will be used by the Prefect wisely and in no uncertain way and that it will strengthen their position and help the rest of the school to understand that, though Sanskrit <sup>lore</sup> is the heritage of every Sanskrit boy, it is the privilege & duty of the Prefect to see that they are faithfully handed on to succeeding generations.

G. Daniel

The Lawrence Royal Military School

12/1/22

207  
24. 11. 22

- (a) Mrs. Smith was discharged from the Sick-List on the 19<sup>th</sup> inst.
- (b) B. Hanihar Singh was placed on the Sick-List ~~from~~ <sup>on</sup> the 17<sup>th</sup> inst.

G. Daniel

The Lawrence Royal Military School

208  
24. 11. 22

Stock-taking.

The Principal will take the Stock Books as under.

- Tuesday - H.D. & J. D.
- Thursday - B.D. & B.K.

G. Daniel

H. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School

209  
24.4.22.

All wards of Boys & Girls Dept., except those inoculated this year, will parade at the hospital for inoculation on Tuesday evening.

The Hockey Eleven and Wards of P.D. who were inoculated in September 1921 are not to be inoculated at this time.

H11



G. B. ...

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

M. A. ...  
24/4/22.

about 5.45 pm

210  
25.4.22.

Ref: School Order No. 209 of 24.4.22, the Girls for inoculation will attend at the hospital at 5.50 pm.

S. D. arrangements: -

Supper at 6.45 pm.

Bed after supper.

House matches arranged for Wednesday will be played on Monday next.

The Boys for inoculation will attend at the hospital at 5 pm.

There will be no games, preparation or compliance today.

G. B. ...

M. A. ...  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

211

25.4.22

In future on Sunday mornings until further notice  
30 wards from the P. D. may attend Parade Service.  
Accommodation to be arranged in Chapel near the  
organ.

*C. D. J.*  
School.

THE LAWRENCE

212

25.4.22

1. The Swimming Bath is "Out of Bounds" at all times  
except as below.

2. No Swimming Classes to be held or permission to  
use the tank to be given, when the Range is in use.

3. Permission to take boys down to the Tank must  
always be first obtained from the C. I.

4. Ordinary Swimming Classes will be by Sets under  
a Member of the Staff, the latter to be detailed  
by the Head Master.

5. At other times e.g. Wednesday and Saturday  
afternoons when the Tank is accessible, all boys  
who have passed a Test of Swimming - Two lengths  
may use the Bath provided

(a) They have obtained the permission of the C. I.

(b) No boy stays in the water or remains undressed  
longer than half an hour.

(c) One member of the Military Staff has been  
detailed by the C. I. to supervise.

6. At all times when the Tank is being used the  
person in charge shall

(a) Detail a Rescue Party of at least 3 boys to  
stand by in case of emergency, before any boys  
enter the water.

(This Rescue Party must not leave the Tank  
till all the boys are finally out of the water.)

(b) Maintain strict discipline, reporting any  
irregularities to the C. I.

No. 212 could:

7. Any member of the Staff, College or School attending at the Bath shall automatically be considered to be in charge according to seniority.
8. A Picquet shall be placed at the tank when not in use i.e. out of the Season, this picquet to be detailed by the C. I. when he considers it necessary.
9. The tank is open for use from Wednesday April 28th.
10. The Dhobi Houses & clothes are at all times strictly out of bounds.
11. A certain number of real good Swimmers will be put into Class A by the Head Master. Any members of Class A (whose names will be put up on the School Notice Board) may use the tank at any time without supervision provided
  - (1) that they get leave from C. I.
  - (2) that not less than 3 others (4 in all) are present.
  - (3) that they prevent any who are not in Class A from using the tank with them on these occasions and report at once any who endeavour to do so to the C. I.
12. Any infringement of these rules will be severely dealt with.
13. The tank will not be open for learning swimming till the monsoon comes and it can be kept to a safe depth.

*J. D. D.*

Principal,

The Lawrence School, ...

213  
25.11.22

The undermentioned children having joined the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> are taken on the strength & posted to the P. D. B. Department from this date.

Kenneth S. Pearson, born 7. 6. 19.

John P. Pearson, 27. 8. 18.

*J. D. D.*

214  
25.4.22 Miss N. Farnell, 4<sup>th</sup> Post. Mistress reported her arrival from leave on the forenoon of the 24<sup>th</sup> April 1922 and is appointed to officiate as 3<sup>rd</sup> Post. Mistress.

215  
25.4.22 The following officiating appointments are made:  
Miss Allen, Offg. 3<sup>rd</sup> Post. Mistress to officiate as 4<sup>th</sup> Post. Mistress  
Miss E. Waddel . 4<sup>th</sup> " " " " " 5<sup>th</sup> " "  
Miss Seddon . 5<sup>th</sup> " " " " " 6<sup>th</sup> " "  
Miss J. Waddel . 6<sup>th</sup> " " " " " 7<sup>th</sup> " "  
Mrs. Smith, . 7<sup>th</sup> " " " " " 8<sup>th</sup> " "

All with effect from the forenoon of the 24<sup>th</sup> April 1922.

G. Sarnel

The Laurence Club

Adm 729/22

216  
26.4.22

Reference School order no. 194 of 13.4.22.

The B. C. S. team (12) will be accommodated in the Gymnasium & will have their meals in the Laurence Club.

The Bathrooms on the ground floor of no. 12. Barrack will be placed at their disposal.

The Chief Instructor will arrange for hot baths & attendants.

The Cooking Instructor will be responsible for the meals & servers. Crockery etc to be issued from Stores. Blankets, sheets etc to be provided by the B. D.

G. Sarnel

217  
27.4.22

Serjt. R. R. Hawkes will proceed to Ambala on Monday  
1<sup>st</sup> May 1922 at 16.35 pm

Warrants will be issued from the office.

He will report himself to C. C. British Station Hospital  
Ambala Cantonments.

Copy to Sgts Hawkes

" " C. C. British Station Hospital, Ambala.

Sent  
to Camp  
27/4/22

G. S. Samuel

218  
27.4.22

The undermentioned children having joined  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup>, are taken on the strength & posted  
to the S.D., B.D., & P.S.B. Department from this date the 26<sup>th</sup> inst.

Oliver M. Wood	(S.D.)	born	22.1.1914
Harry O. Wood	(B.D.)	"	10.9.1910
Nancy E. Wood	(S.D.)	"	5.3.1909
John A. Wood	(P.S.B.)	"	2.11.1915.

G. S. Samuel M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence School.

The Lawrence School.

219  
27.4.22

The Girls' School will watch the BCS match  
on Friday - April 28<sup>th</sup> at 4.45 pm

G. S. Samuel M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence School.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.



220  
27.4.22

As a mark of respect <sup>for</sup> ~~in appreciation of the~~  
~~good services rendered to Government~~ by the late Balu  
 Harihar Singh, Asst. Printer, who died on April 28<sup>th</sup>,  
 the Printing Office will be closed from April 28<sup>th</sup>  
 to May 15<sup>th</sup> inclusive. I take this opportunity of expressing  
 the appreciation (which all <sup>feel</sup> who have ever  
 come into contact with the late B. Harihar Singh <sup>his</sup>  
~~work~~ (work at Sanawar) of Government for the loyal, M.A.,  
 and efficient service rendered <sup>The Lawrence</sup> by the late B. Harihar Singh at the Printing Office.  
 Mr. J. Hale, is granted leave of absence from April 27<sup>th</sup>  
 to 6 pm, 6.5.22.

G. Barne

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

222  
27.4.22

The following matches have been arranged for the  
 Boys' Hockey XI to complete the Season.

Saturday, April 29<sup>th</sup>

v. Kasauli: 17.00 hours at Kasauli.

Monday, May 1<sup>st</sup>

v. L.R.M.S. Staff 16.30 hours at Sanawar

G. Barne

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Hockey. B.C.S. match.

- 1) No boys will be allowed on the ground except those on duty.
- 2) Chairs will be placed on the ground for visitors.
- 3) Jags will be on duty, duly organized with "Jag Badge" up.
- 4) Boys will be on duty to distribute match cards.
- 5) C.I. will be responsible for paragraphs 1) 3) 4) above.

223  
27.4.22

G. Barne

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

224  
28.4.22

All Tubular Beds in Boys' Dept: to be returned to No. 9 S.D.

225  
28.4.22

The Bishop Cotton School Team will have breakfast tomorrow (Saturday) at 8<sup>15</sup> A.M. and will leave Sanawar at 9<sup>15</sup> A.M. (after chapel) which will be at 9.45 a.m.

They will be seen as far as the Dargah Gate by the Prefects and Colours and will be played out by the Band.

226  
28.4.22

The Teams will have Tea together in the Lawrence Club after the Match and Supper together after Chapel.

227  
28.4.22

Preparation and Choir Practice at 7 pm today.  
Tea will be at 6.30.

228  
28.4.22

Monday May 1<sup>st</sup> is the Feast of SS. Philip & James, and H. Holy Communion will be celebrated at 7.30 A.M.

229  
28.4.22

Services for Sunday April 30<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday after Easter.

Holy Communion 8.30.  
Parade Service 10.30.  
Holy Communion 11.15.  
(Hindustani)  
Evensong 6.30.

G. S. S. S.

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

230  
28.4.22

School Order No. 70 of 1.3.22 is repeated below:-

Mr: R.T. Archibald will give a Lantern Lecture in the S.T.C. Theatre on Saturday May 13<sup>th</sup> at 8.45 pm and will preach at Evensong on Sunday, May 14<sup>th</sup>

*G. Darne*

M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Notice  
28.4.22

Found a Silk Belt on the road to Boys' Playground.  
Apply for same at the office.

*G. Darne*

M. A.,  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

231  
28.4.22

Sgt. W. R. Blue is granted leave of absence from 6 Am 29.4.22 to 9 pm. 1.5.22.

*G. Darne*

M. A.,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

Punishments

232  
28.4.22

George W. Mann  
Joseph H. Price  
Leslie S. Sidney

Office Entry on Conduct Sheet

"Lying" (1st entry)  
"Do" (Do Do)  
"Do" (Do Do)

*G. Darne*

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

*W. J. ...*

223  
29.4.22.

School Order No. 641 dated 1.11.19 is republished for information :-

Washing will be delivered and taken weekly from Departments as follows :-

Mondays B. D. (Lawrence & Herbert Edwardes)

Tuesdays S. D. & S. K.

Wednesdays P. D. & P. K.

Thursdays B. D. (Hodson & Nicholson)

Fridays B. D. (Roberts & B. K.)

Saturdays H. D., H. K. & J. D.

The following addition to this order was added by S/O. No. 619 of 1921 :-

"Mondays - Stores.

Any infringement on the part of the Shobin in regard to these times, now there is plenty of water & good weather, will be reported to office at once."

G. D. Arne  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Memorial School.

234  
29.4.22.

Copy sent to 14  
Indian Schools &  
P. O. Shri 22/5/22

S/O. No. 731 of 1922 is republished.

Reference to Order No. 713 d/27.12.21, Indents will as usual, be submitted to office for the Principal's signature, but monthly instead of fortnightly. Indent day will be the 1<sup>st</sup> of every month only, except in special circumstances when Special Indents may be issued, endorsed as such. Articles not supplied must be repeated in the next indent written in red ink. Those who do not use indent books, will submit their requirements in writing to the Book Steward on Requirement Slips obtainable at the office. The Assistant Steward will not accept any chits not written on this form. on no account will articles be

No. 234 contd. issued or repairs done unless an indent or chit (on the Requirement Slip) is received first. No articles will be issued in anticipation of Indents, or on verbal requests.

This order to be republished on the first day of every month till further orders.

G. Sarnel  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

235  
29.4.22.

The Chief of the General Staff (General Sir C.W. Jacob K.C.B., K.C.M.G., P.D.C. to the King) accompanied by the Director of Movements and Quarterings (Col: Sir P. O. Hambro, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.) will visit Tanawar on Wednesday May 3<sup>rd</sup>.

Arrive by Motor about 5.30 pm. Inspection of the lighting arrangements in the dormitories and Schools between 7 and 8 on Wednesday evening and probable further inspection of School buildings and arrangements early on Thursday morning May 4<sup>th</sup>.

G. Sarnel  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

236  
29.4.22.

Brothers may see sisters (under the usual arrangements) tomorrow Sunday April 30<sup>th</sup> after Parade Service.

G. Sarnel  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

237  
29.4.22

Departments are now warned to be careful about the use of Water till the Monsoon comes.

G. D. Arundell

M. A.,  
Principal,  
School

The Lawrence

238  
29.4.22

Miss M. Graham, Inspectress of Domestic Science, Panjab, will visit the Girls' School on Friday May 5<sup>th</sup>.

80/-

G. D. Arundell

The Lawrence

29/4/22

239  
1.5.22

Musketry Training (Good Shooting Badges). The following Shooting Badges are awarded for year 1921-22.

2. Best shot of corporals and privates in Battalion:

Crossed rifles and star surrounded by bay leaves  
No. 160 Rfm. Norkett S. 'B'-boy. Score 126.

3. Best shot in each company:-

Crossed rifles and star (worn in addition to above)  
'B'-boy: No. 160 Rfm. Norkett S. Score 126.

4. Marksmen's Badges:-

Crossed rifles  
No. 160 Rfm. Norkett, S. not worn in  
addition to above Score 126.

No. 102 Rfm. Murray R. Score 122.

" 76 " Bolton J. Do. 120.

N. B. - Good Shooting Badges may be drawn from the Quartermasters Stores, and will be worn until re-qualification for the training season 1922-23.

The above Badges will be worn as follows i.e. on the left forearm the one which is obtained for the highest distinction being worn nearest the point of cuff.

Best

No. 239 contd.

Best shot of Cadets (Recruits) Table A.

No 316 Cadet Woodman R. Score 89.

N. B. - No Badges will be worn by the above.

The Commanding Officer has been pleased to award a prize of Rs 10 each to the above Cadets.

G. D. Sarma

Principal,  
The Lawrence School, Sanawar.240

1.5.22.

Roman Catholic Wards in Boys' School will not attend Drill Parades when Holy Mass is celebrated in Sanawar.

G. D. Sarma

The Lawrence School, Sanawar.

D. Sarma 1/5/22.

241

2.5.22.

Reference Order No. 235 of 29.4.22, the following will be the order of the Inspection:-

Boys' School &amp; Barracks 7.15. pm.

Preparatory School 7.30. pm.

Girls' School &amp; Barracks 7.45. pm.

Preparation will be at the usual time but will continue till the bell goes which may be later than usual.

The Bathing Rooms of all Barracks should be in use at the time of the Inspection as I want the Inspecting Officers to see the conditions of light in which wards have to <sup>wash</sup> wash and go to bed.

G. D. Sarma

The Lawrence School, Sanawar.

242  
2.5.22.

The undermentioned Ward having quitted  
the ~~Asylum~~ <sup>School</sup> for good is struck off the strength  
from this date.

Isaac H. Topping (B.D.)

G. Barne  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence

243  
2.5.22.

Sergt A. R. Baker, Cooking Instructor is removed  
from the rolls of the India Unattached List with  
effect from the afternoon of the 30/4/1922 & posted  
to No. 8 (M) Battery R. S. A. Karachi with a view  
to being transferred to the Army Reserve.

Authority: - Lahore District No. 19431/2/R. d/13.4.22.

The leave granted to Sergt. Baker is extended  
indefinitely pending discharge which is being carried  
out by the O. C. No 8 (M) Battery, R. S. A.

G. Barne  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence

M. A. J. J. J.

244  
3.5.22.

The following boys are transferred from P. D. to B. D.  
with effect from the 4<sup>th</sup> inst.:-

Charles Mac Adam  
John Quigley  
John Standen

G. Barne

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.



249  
4.5.22.

Miss McGuire, is granted leave of absence from Friday night the 5<sup>th</sup> to 2 pm, the 9<sup>th</sup> inst.

250  
4.5.22.

Sgt. Emans is granted leave of absence for 2 days from the 5<sup>th</sup> inst.

251  
4.5.22.

Boot Books shewing the record of every pair of boots or shoes issued to Wards in B.D., G.D. & P.D. will be strictly kept from this date.

Boot Books will be sent to office for inspection on the day on which boots or shoes are sent to Stores for repairs.

Boot Slips will be submitted to office every Thursday morning before 12 noon.

Boots & Shoes are to be changed immediately they require repairs.

Cases where they have been allowed to be worn beyond repair will be brought to the Principal's notice.

G. Darne M. A.,  
Principal,

~~The Lawrence~~ ~~Principal~~

252  
5.5.22.

### Inoculation

Reference Order No. 247 of May 4<sup>th</sup> the following is published:-

B. D. Standards 1, 2, 3 and 4 will be at the Hospital at 2.30 for inoculation. They will go back to barracks one by one as soon as the inoculation is finished and lie down till Tea.

B. D. standards 5, 6, 7, 8 & 9 will be at the Hospital at 4.10 and after inoculation will do the same as Lower School.

G. D. will be at the Hospital at 5.

After inoculation they will do the same as laid down for B. D. Lower School.

All inoculated Wards will go to bed immediately after Tea.

G. Darne  
M. A.

253  
5.5.22

There will be no choir practice or Conpline this evening owing to inoculation.

G. Lane

The Lawrence Royal Military School  
10th May 1922

254  
5.5.22

The following Indians Sick will receive a ser of milk each daily from the Dairy until further notice from to-day's date :-

Mansa Head Bhisti  
Dina Girls' School Chaprassi  
Juggan Sweeper

Copy to Milkman  
10th May 1922

G. Lane

The Lawrence Royal Military School  
10th May 1922

255  
6.5.22

Services for Sunday, May 7<sup>th</sup> (3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday after Easter,  
Holy Communion 8.30  
Parade Service 10.30  
Hindustani Service 11.15  
Evensong 6.30

G. Lane

M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.  
10th May 1922

256  
6.5.22

<u>Punishments</u>	<u>Office Entry on Conduct</u>
A. Cross "Indecent behaviour in study"	(1st Entry)
J. A. Parr "Telling a lie"	(1st Entry)
W. Mitchell "Cheating in an examination"	(2nd Entry)
A. C. Mearns "Bullying & Lying"	(7th Entry)
E. Baker "Bullying"	(11th Entry)

G. Lane

M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School

253  
5.5.22

There will be no choir practice or Compline this evening owing to incensation.

Gilbarne

The Lawrence Royal Military School.  
Whiting 5/5/22

254  
5.5.22

The following Indians Sick will receive a can of milk each daily from the Dairy until further notice from today's date :-

- |        |                         |
|--------|-------------------------|
| Mansa  | Head Bhishi             |
| Dina   | Girls' School Chaprassi |
| Juggan | Sweeper                 |

Copy to Milkman  
Whiting 5/5/22

Gilbarne

The Lawrence Royal Military School.  
Whiting 5/5/22

255  
6.v.22

Services for Sunday, May 7<sup>th</sup> (3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday after Easter)

- |                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| Holy Communion     | 8.30  |
| Parade Service     | 10.30 |
| Hindustani Service | 11.15 |
| Evening Song       | 6.30  |

Gilbarne

M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.  
Whiting 6/5/22

256  
6.5.22

<u>Punishments</u>	<u>Office Entry on Conduct</u>
A. Cross	"Indecent behaviour in study" (1st Entry)
J. A. Pass	"Telling a lie" (1st Entry)
W. Mitchell	"Cheating in an examination" (2nd Entry)
A. E. Mealing	"Bullying & Lying" (7th Entry)
E. Baker	"Bullying" (11th Entry)

Gilbarne

M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

257  
8.5.22.

Empire Day Parades for B.D. will be practised on Monday and Saturday mornings (on Mondays with the Band; on Saturdays without).

King's Birthday Parade will be practised on Wednesday and Friday mornings (without the Band at present).

G. S. Samuel

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Road Primary School.

258  
8.5.22.

House Masters and Matrons are reminded that they are responsible for seeing that every ward under them has clean white well fitting games kit on Empire Day.

G. S. Samuel

M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Road Primary School.

Notice  
8.5.22

There will be a general meeting of the Stanawar Club on Wednesday next at 7.15 pm.

It is proposed to alter the rules of membership.

All members are requested to attend.

G. S. Samuel

259  
8.5.22

S. J.

The Red and White Ties for the Tennis vi and Scarves for the XI (instead of which red ones were given in the past) are now available for Colours of the above two Games.

The members of the XI are reminded that cricket scarves are invariably worn in the way they have been shown only. It has been noticed that boys sometimes endeavour to start a fashion of their own and wear their scarves ~~but~~ <sup>either</sup> in the manner

some Tennis players affect or like Spanish matadors. No cricketer should run the risk of being mistaken either for a Tennis player or a matador.

G. S. A. M.

260  
9.5.22

The Cricket Nets will be closed for use till further notice.

G. S. A. M.

Notice  
9.5.22

The notice referred to yesterday (8.5.22) with reference to the General Club Meeting is cancelled.

G. S. A. M.  
Principal,  
The Lawrence School.

The Lawrence School

May 9/22

261  
9.5.22

Mr. A. Murray & Miss Seddon are this day placed on the Sick-List.

G. S. A. M.

M. A.  
Principal,

The Lawrence School.

Notice  
10.4.22

On Friday, May 26<sup>th</sup>, at 8.45 pm the Bedians of Sanawar are having a Fancy Dress Dance and Whist Drive in the Gymnasium.

Prizes will be awarded for the "Least Expensive Fancy Dress Costume".

Invitations are being issued to all residents & friends as soon as the Printing Office is re-opened.

G. S. A. M.

M. A.  
Principal

The Lawrence School

## WEIGHING &amp; MEASURING.

1. The half-yearly weighing & measuring will be done by classes in the verandahs of the respective schools as under:-

Boys' School. Thursday, May 11th, <sup>{ 11-1</sup> 2.15-4.45 p.m.  
 Girls' School. Friday, May 12th, 10-30-12-15-5.45 p.m.  
 Preparatory School. Saturday, May 13th, 10.30- 1 p.m.

2. The Head Master & Head Mistress will arrange the order in which classes will pass the S.A.S..

3. The S.A.S. will forward to me the new list of weights etc: as soon as possible, with his recommendations for extra diet or striking names off the present extra-diet list.

4. The Asst. Steward will issue to the Head Master & Head Mistress special weighing machines, <sup>correctly adjusted</sup> which will be returned to Stores afterwards.

*G. S. Lane*  
 M. A.,  
 Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School

*10/10/22*

263

11. 5. 22.

Reference School order no. 242 of 2. 5. 22.

The removal of Isaac H. Topping is cancelled.

*G. S. Lane*  
 M. A.,  
 Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School

264

11. 5. 22.

The I. D. is strictly isolated from every other Department of the School till further orders.

265

11. 5. 22

The P. D. is isolated from the G. D. Orderlies will attend School & chapel as usual but the Church Parade Party is in abeyance till further orders.

*G. S. Lane*

The Lawrence Royal Military School

Notice

~~266~~

11.5.22

At the request of several members of the Club a general meeting will be held at 1 p.m. on Saturday May 13th in the Billiard Room.

G. Sarnel

The Law

266

11.5.22

- 1. S. O. Irene Mann is reduced to rank of Sector girl, & transferred from P. D. to G. D.
- 2. Minnie Hodgson transferred from G. D. to P. D. (vice Irene Mann)
- 3. Florence Holdsworth is promoted to rank of Junior orderly.

G. Sarnel

M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawton Co. Military School.

267

11.5.22.

B.D. School will stop at 1 p.m. next Saturday

G. Sarnel

The Law

268

11.5.22

The Medical officer will visit Sanawar on Wednesdays, Saturdays instead of Tuesdays & Fridays.

G. Sarnel

The Law

Whing 11/5/22

269  
12.5.22

Services for Sunday, May 14<sup>th</sup> (4<sup>th</sup> Sunday after Easter).

Holy Communion, Hindustani,	7.30 Am,
Holy Communion, English	8.30 Am,
Parade Service	10.30 Am,
Hindustani Service	11.15 Am,
Evensong	6.30 pm.

Mr. R.T. Archibald will preach at Evensong.

G. S. S. S.

THE LAWRENCE

270  
12.5.22

The Parade on His Majesty the King-Emperor's birthday will take place on Saturday June 3<sup>rd</sup> at 5.45 pm. The Girls' School will be present.

G. S. S. S.

The Lawrence Portal School.

Empire Day Parades will take place at the following times.

271

12.5.22

Boys' School 5.45 pm. (Tea afterwards)  
Girls' School 6.30 pm. (Tea before)

The special service will be at 9.45 am.

G. S. S. S.



272

12.5.22

M/1

Mr. Archibald's lecture will be at 8.45 pm in the S. T. C. Theatre. Upper Schools only will attend. Residents & Staff of Sanawar & S. T. C. Students are cordially invited.

Seating.

In front: Girls' School.

In Middle: Residents & Staff

At back: Boys' School.

Boys' School will enter by the door at the back of the Room, Girls' School by large S.W. door.

The Asst. Steward will see to the lighting of the Room & arrangements for the lantern.

G. Barne

The Lawrence H.O. of the School. 11/1/57

273

12.5.22

2<sup>nd</sup> XI House Matches will in future be played on Wednesdays afternoons. Play will begin at 3 pm. If selected to play in these matches boys will not attend Scouts

Voluntary Carpentry Class  
Voluntary Band Class.

G. Barne

The Lawrence H.O. of the School.

274

12.5.22

During the Cricket Season the Captain of the XI (if not already a prefect) will be granted all the powers, privileges and allowances of a School Prefect.

G. Barne

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

275  
12.5.22

Ward Phyllis Stewart will attend the Dental Chambers at Kasauli on Monday next 15<sup>th</sup> inst. To be there at 9 Am. Dandy & Coolies to be provided - the Assistant Steward will arrange for the latter.

G. S. Samuel

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

276  
12.5.22

Cricket Nets.

Only boys in Sets I and II are authorised to use the cricket nets. The nets are strictly out of bounds for all other boys at all times.

Boys in sets I and II may only use the nets (for either bowling or batting) if they have on cricket boots or shoes (white).

277  
12.5.22

Band & Games.

The following changes are notified in existing arrangements:-

As a games set Band I disappears, its players will be distributed among the sets as the Games Masters decide. An extra Games set will probably have to be formed.

There will be Band Practice for Band I ~~with practice~~ on Wednesdays between 2.30 and 4.

G. S. Samuel

M. A.,  
M. S.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

278  
13.5.22

In future the Mess will be known as "Squires' Hall".

G. S. Samuel

M. A.,  
M. S.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

279  
13.5.22

Form Masters will be responsible for seeing that all the boys under them know the words of Hymn 165 before Empire Day.

Gibson

M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

280  
13.5.22

~~In future the Masters Mess~~  
All passes to Kasauli etc: are stopped till further orders owing to infection.

52/

Gibson

M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

281  
13.5.22

<sup>daily</sup>  
The attendance of the Coolies at the Hospital is discontinued.

Gibson

M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

282  
13.5.22

Miss Seddon returned to duty at Noon today from the Sick-List.

Gibson

M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

283  
15.5.22

At the request of Miss Pkerman & Lt. Drought, and on the recommendation of the Head Master and Head Mistress, today Monday, May 15<sup>th</sup> will be a Half Holiday. There will be a cricket match - Staff v. Boys - at 2.30 pm.

Gibson

M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

284  
15.5.22.

Miss M. Farrell, 14<sup>th</sup> Asst. Mistress is granted privilege leave in accordance with R. I. J. No. 160 of 1920 & 237 (C) C. S. R. from 17<sup>th</sup> to 23<sup>rd</sup> April 1922, both dates inclusive.

The above leave to be considered as privilege leave taken in advance.

Copy for D. A. C. M. R.  
Sent during 16/5/22

*G. S. R.*  
Principal.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

285  
16.5.22.

The supply of milk as notified in S/O. No. 254 of 5.5.22 will be discontinued from this date.

Copy to Milkman.  
during 16/5/22

*G. S. R.*  
Principal.

The Lawrence

286  
16.5.22

The Hockey Team of B. D. will attend the Hospital at 5 pm. on May 18<sup>th</sup> for 2<sup>nd</sup> dose of inoculation.

*G. S. R.*

The Lawrence

287  
16.5.22.

Kerosine Oil and Steam Coal may be had on payment from the Stores.

Kerosine Oil, 125° at Rs 4/- for four gallons.

Steam Coal, at Rs 1/4 per maund.

The above will be supplied only on the following conditions: -

- 1 If available.
- 2 The day following receipt of requirement slip. Slips to be sent to the office between 11 Am. & 1 pm.

No. 287 contd.

3. Empty Kerosine oil tins to be sent for oil.
4. Private servants to take delivery of oil.
5. Coal, with a certain amount of dust, will be delivered in baskets by the coal coolies.
6. Payment to be made at the time of indent. Cash to be sent to the office.

*L. J. Sarne* M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence School, Kasauli.

288  
17.5.22

The XI will play Kasauli Depot at Cricket at Kasauli on Saturday next May 20<sup>th</sup> at 2.15 pm.

Any member of the Boys' School who wants to go over to Kasauli may do so on obtaining leave from the Chief Instructor.

All buildings are out of bounds.

Copy to Sgt. J. Abbott for information and in confirmation of his letter of 16.5.22.

*L. J. Sarne* M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence School, Kasauli.

289  
17.5.22

Roman Catholic Wards (and S. T. C. R. C. Students if they desire) will attend Holy Mass at Kasauli on the following days: -

Ascension Day, May 25<sup>th</sup> at 8 Am (leave Sanawar 6.30 Am)

Whit Sunday June 4<sup>th</sup> at 9 Am (leave Sanawar 7.30 Am)

~~School Sunday will be sent to S. T. C. Barracks for Mass.~~

~~Person on the following dates & times.~~

~~May 25<sup>th</sup> at 6.30 Am~~

~~June 4<sup>th</sup> at 7.30 Am~~

Holy Mass will not be celebrated in Sanawar on Monday May 22<sup>nd</sup> or on Monday June 5<sup>th</sup>.

*L. J. Sarne*

The Lawrence School, Kasauli.

Copy to Sr. Calderbank  
for information.  
17.5.22

290  
17.5.22.

School Band will be sent to Girls' Barracks for Mrs. Pearson on the following dates & times:-  
May 25<sup>th</sup> at 6.30 Am.  
June 4<sup>th</sup> at 7.30 Am.

G. S. Lane  
M. A.,  
Principal

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

291  
17.5.22

(1) S. O. Phyllis Joppin is demoted to rank of Section Girl.  
(2) Ida McAdam is promoted to rank of Junior orderly

292  
17.5.22.

The following will go to hospital this afternoon at 5 p.m. for adenoid & tonsil operation.

- Kathleen Hilton
- Eileen Frost.
- Doris Howden.
- Noreen Norris
- Noel Dodd.
- Fred Frost.
- Peggy Hamie

G. S. Lane

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

293  
18.5.22.

Establishment European  
Miss M. Nield, <sup>is appointed</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Assistant Mistress <sup>and took over</sup> ~~her duties~~ <sup>on the forenoon of 14<sup>th</sup> May 1922.</sup>

All mistresses resume their original appointments with effect from the above date.

Miss M. Allen, Temporary 9<sup>th</sup> Asst. Mistress, resigned her appointment with effect from the afternoon of the 13<sup>th</sup> May 1922.

G. S. Lane  
M. A.,  
Principal,

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

294  
18.5.22

The Principal will take Stock Books on the following dates :-

P. D., P. K., E. D. + S. K. Monday 29. 5. 22.  
H. D., H. K. + J. D. Tuesday 30. 5. 22.  
B. D. + B. K. Thursday 1. 6. 22.

Gilman M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

295  
18.5.22.

Class Masters & Mistresses are responsible for seeing that their classes know the words of (and can sing) "The Best School of All".

Gilman M. A.,  
Principal,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.  
18/5/22

296  
19.5.22

Punishments		offence Entry on Conduct Sheet
F. Wade	"Bad Language"	(3rd Entry)
G. Fuller	"Lying"	(1st " )
R. Roberts	"Innocence"	( do do )
E.A. Cotton	"Lying"	(1st do )

Gilman M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.  
In future Boys who get their House colours at Cricket will ~~wear~~ be given a cricket cap of their House Colour.

Gilman

M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

297.  
19.5.22.

298  
19.5.22

The Band will play from 6.15 to 7 in future on Sunday Evenings until further notice. Evensong at 7 pm.

Gibson

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

299  
19.5.22

Services for Sunday, May 21<sup>st</sup> (5<sup>th</sup> Sunday after Easter).

Holy Communion 8.30 Am.

Parade Service 10.30 Am.

Hindustani Service 11.15 Am.

Evensong 7.0 pm.

Gibson

M. A.,  
Principal,  
School.

The Lawrence

300  
19.5.22

Empire Day - May 24<sup>th</sup> and Ascension Day, May 25<sup>th</sup> will be observed as whole holidays: also June 3<sup>rd</sup> (King-Emperor's Birthday).

MAY

Saturday June 27<sup>th</sup> will not be observed as a whole holiday.

Gibson

order no 302  
19.5.22  
Gibson

The Lawrence

301  
19.5.22

With reference to order No 297 of 19.5.22. House Captains will exercise as much care in the giving of House cricket caps as the captain of the XI does for School caps. Fellows will win their House caps by good play and general keenness.

Gibson

The Lawrence

(New Book)

May 19/22